October 27, 2009	Multi-	-Page	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 1		Page 3
1 (9:00 a.m.)		1	Q. And you indicated in your direct by my friend,
2 CHAIRMAN:		2	Mr. Kelly, that Newfoundland Power's
3 Q. Now before we start, are there any preliminary		3	management is forecasting a \$337,000
4 matters?		4	productivity improvement on the labour item
5 MS. GLYNN:		5	for the 2010 forecast for the test year. Is
6 Q. Mr. Chair, we have filed from Newfoundland		6	that right?
7 Power the responses to undertakings given		7 MR	R. SMITH:
8 yesterday, No. 6, 7 and 8. They have been		8	A. Yes, for the test year forecast, the number
9 circulated to all the parties.		9	we've equated for labour productivity is
10 Chairman:		10	\$337,000, along with the other items that I
11 Q. Okay. Well, if there's nothing else, I guess,		11	mentioned however, which aren't equated in
Mr. Johnson, we are back to you to continue		12	that number, that would give you the full
13 your cross-examination, sir.		13	picture of our efficiency or productivity in
14 MR. GARY SMITH, RESUMES STAND, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MI	R.	14	2010, and as I mentioned, those other items
15 THOMAS JOHNSON		15	that we will be doing in 2010 include our
16 MR. JOHNSON:		16	conservation efforts and the extra customers
17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good morning again,		17	we'll have on the system and the extra
18 Mr. Smith.		18	kilometres of line. All those things together
19 MR. SMITH:		19	are what we need to be productive against, I
20 A. Good morning.		20	guess, not just the 337 by itself.
21 MR. JOHNSON:		21 MR	R. JOHNSON:
Q. Mr. Smith, when we left off yesterday, we were		22	Q. Okay. I take it that the productivity that
talking about the amount of effort internally		23	management had expected for the 2009 year was
24 that's used at Newfoundland Power gearing up		24	greater than the productivity expected in
for one of these cases and this application		25	2010. Would that be correct?
	Page 2		Page 4
was filed back in May and there was a lead	_	1 MR	R. SMITH:
2 to that and then you've been dealing with i	^	2	A. There is an RFI, and I can't remember which
3 since, and I'm wondering, would the fact th		3	one it is, but we did equate, in a similar
4 Newfoundland Power has been tied up in		4	fashion as we did the 2008 calculation and the
5 proceedings in 2009 negatively impact upo		5	2010 calculation, we did equate a number for
a a manage of the state of the			2000 to be I believe \$290,200,000. Lean't

company's ability to find productivity gains? 6

7 MR. SMITH:

21

22

23

24

25 MR. JOHNSON:

A. Well, I guess you'd have to look at the staff 8 that's been working this year in preparation 9 of the GRA. It's certainly been myself and 10 11 Jocelyn and Earl, probably predominantly a group of probably seven or eight, maybe ten 12 13 people on the administration side of our business. In terms of our ability to provide 14 15 productivity this year, certainly that would continue to be managed by our managers this 16 17 year and certainly, I have been in contact 18 with our managers regarding the progress we 19 are making and the types of things we are doing. So I would answer the question by 20

saying, yes, it probably has some small layer

of impact on it, but certainly we continue to

find productivity throughout this year, as we

umber for 2009 to be, I believe, \$380-390,000. I can't

7 remember the exact number.

8 MR. JOHNSON:

6

9 Q. I think, just for the record, to assist there, I think the record will show that management 10 11 forecast 394,000 at CA-NP-226 in respect of 2009. 12

13 MR. SMITH:

14 A. Subject to looking at the RFI, I would agree, 15 yes.

16 MR. JOHNSON:

17 Q. Okay, and is there a specific reason that we would expect less productivity in 2010 over 18 19 2009, given the focus that's in 2009 of

executive time, leadership time on the GRA? 20

21 MR. SMITH:

A. The way I would look at it, I guess, the way I 22 indicated the 2010 productivity is done is 23 24 against the work that we will need to do in 25 2010 on the conservation. There certainly

do any other year.

Oct	ober 27, 2009 Muli	i-Page NP's 2010 General Kate Application
	Page 5	Page
1	will be a lot of work in 2010. We're starting	1 unions, correct?
2	those efforts in 2009 and certainly a lot more	2 MR. SMITH:
3	work will occur in 2010. In 2009, certainly	3 A. Yes, I believe that is correct.
4	some members of the executive and the support	4 MR. JOHNSON:
5	staff at the administration level of the	5 Q. Okay, and I take it that there would be
6	company are working on the GRA, and it's	6 you're anticipating that there will be, if you
7	possible some of that work will continue, even	7 will, productivity improvement in respect of
8	into 2010, as we provided in the undertaking	8 employee benefits and retiree benefit costs?
9	that you had requested. So when I look at	9 MR. SMITH:
10	2010 relative to 2009 and the way we've	10 A. Well, I'm a little bit out of my area of
11	equated the 394, I believe in 2009, and the	evidence here, but I believe the way Ms.
12	337 in 2010, the big difference for me would	Jocelyn Perry spoke to this was that we're
13	be the amount of conservation work that we	unsure what the end result of that review will
14	will be doing in 2010.	be at this time, but I would add that I'm a
15 N	MR. JOHNSON:	little bit out of my area of expertise on that
16	Q. How specifically will that impact the	subject.
17	productivity forecast?	17 MR. JOHNSON:
18 N	MR. SMITH:	Q. Do you have anything to do with that file, Mr.
19	A. Well, it's simply a matter that in 2010, a lot	19 Smith?
20	of our staff will be involved in doing a lot	20 MR. SMITH:
21	more of the conservation work. So for	21 A. Which?
22	example, in 2010and we will start this	22 MR. JOHNSON:
23	process in the next month or so, but in 2010,	Q. The group benefits and retiree benefits file,
24	for example, we need to get out to all the	does that come under you?
25	retail building supply builders across the	25 MR. SMITH:
	Page 6	Page
1	province. There's approximately 130 of these	1 A. That would be more under Ms. Perry.
2	retailers. Our staff in our area offices will	2 MR. JOHNSON:
3	be given the task to get out and visit these	3 Q. Okay. So you have no involvement with it?
4	retailers to make sure the rebate programs are	4 MR. SMITH:
5	established and understood by the retailers,	5 A. You would have to ask me a specific question,
6	sort of on the front line of what the customer	6 I think.
7	see. That type of activity will be done by	7 MR. JOHNSON:
8	our existing staff and for our staff to be	8 Q. Like for instance, would you be involved in
9	able to do that extra work, we will have to	9 sitting down with union representatives to try
10	find productivity and efficiency gains.	to get a handle on group benefits?
	MR. JOHNSON:	11 MR. SMITH:
12	Q. I guess in addition to labour productivity,	12 A. That would primarily be driven through our HR
13	Mr. Smith, there's also non-labour	group, which falls under Ms. Perry. It's
14	productivity, and would it be fair to say that	possible that I may have some involvement, but
15	under the non-labour productivity possibility	primarily it would fall under Jocelyn.
16	that your group benefits for your employees	16 MR. JOHNSON:
17	and retirees would be one of the bigger	Q. Okay. I guess you would agree though to the
18	potentials for non-labour productivity	extent that Newfoundland Power is able to
19	improvement in 2010?	reduce these costs that customers are not
1	MR. SMITH:	going to see any benefit of that in the 2010
21	A. Could you repeat the question, please?	21 test year, correct?
1	MR. JOHNSON:	22 MR. SMITH:
23	Q. Well, your undertaking and review of group	A. Again, it's not really my area of evidence and
24	benefits for your employees and retirees which	I think the way I would defer that is to the
25	you've agreed to earlier this year with the	25 way Jocelyn has already responded to it and

Page 19 1 that's simply we don't know at this time. 2 MR. JOHNSON: 3 Q. Okay. Now as I understand it, in your last 4 GRA case, similarly Newfoundland Power did a refiling of its forecast expenses for the test year in a cond October, so a round October of 2 2007, would that be your recollection? 8 MR. SMITH: 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. And I take it that the record will reflect 12 that actual cost in 2008 were \$736,000 less 15 than forecast, as late as October 2007, for 14 the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? 15 MR. SMITH: 16 A. Yes, that is correct. 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding 19 non-regulated costs. We're just talking 10 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 11 right? 12 MR. SMITH: 12 MR. JOHNSON: 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 16 MR. JOHNSON: 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 NR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 10 I. JOBOOOO which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9.15 a.m.) 11 (9.15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit?, that you are forecasting 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 MR. JOHNSON: 19 MR. JOHNSON: 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 MR. AUBINESON: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, 17 MR. JOHNSON: 27 MR. JOHNSON: 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, 18 Canny MR. JOHNSON: 29 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, 29 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 MR. ZOHNSON: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 27 MR. JOHNSON: 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 20 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, 21 MR. JOHNSON: 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 MR.	_	Page 11
2 MR_JOHNSON: 3 Q. Okay. Now as I understand it, in your last of GRA case, similarly Newfoundland Power did a refiling of its forecast expenses for the test of year in around Cotober, so around October, or a cound October of 2 2007, would that be your recollection? 4 MR_JOHNSON: 5 MR_JOHNSON: 7 Q. And that 2009 forecast figure of 963, that is identical to the number that executive approved in its forecast for 2009 many, many months ago? Is that correct? 9 months ago? Is that correct? 10 MR_JOHNSON: 11 MR_JOHNSON: 12 MR_JOHNSON: 13 GRA_I believe, if that's what you're referring to that forecast, as late as October 2007, for the test of test of the test of the test of test of the test of test of the test of tes		1 MD TOTHIGON
3 Q. Okay. Now as I understand it, in your last refiling of its forecast expenses for the test year in around October, so around October of 2 2007, would that be your recollection? 5 A. Yes, that is correct. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. And that 2009 forecast figure of 963, that is identical to the number that executive approved in its forecast for 2009 many, many mouths ago? Is that correct. 9 A. Yes, that is correct. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 10 Q. And I take it that the record will reflect that actual cost in 2008 were \$736,000 less 13 than forecast, as late as October 2007, for 14 the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 MR. JOHNSON: 15 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding non-regulated costs. We're just talking 19 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 17 right? 19 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 MR. JOHNSON: 10 MR. JOHNSON: 1	* *	
GRA case, similarly Newfoundland Power did a refilling of its forecast expenses for the test 2007, would that be your recollection? 2007, would that be your recollection? 7 2007, would that be your recollection? 8 indentical to the number that executive 9 approved in its forecast figure of 963, that is 8 indentical to the number that executive 9 approved in its forecast for 2009 many, many months ago? Is that correct? 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 indentical to the number that executive 12 indentical to the number that executive 13 indentical to the number that executive 14 indentical to the number that executive 15 indentical to the number 17 indentical to the number 17 indentical to the number that executive 15 indentical to the number 17 indentical to the number 18 indentical to the number that executive 15 indentical to the number that executive 15 indentical to the number that e		, and the second
refiling of its forecast expenses for the test year in around October, so around October of 2007, would that be your recollection? ***MR_SMITH** **MR_SMITH** **MR_SMIT		
Solution	•	
Solution	*	
Some continuation of the number of the number of the secutive of the secutiv	•	
9 A. I believe that is correct. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. And I take it that the record will reflect 12 that actual cost in 2008 were \$736,000 less 13 than forecast, as late as October 2007, for 14 the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? 15 MR. SMITH: 15 MR. SMITH: 16 A. Yes, that is correct. 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding 19 non-regulated costs. We're just talking 20 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 21 right? 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not include non-reg. 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 27 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at CANP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills. 28 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense of the MR. JOHNSON: 29 MR. SMITH: 30 A. Yes, that is correct. 41 (9.15 a.m.) 42 (9. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you to firm that? And maybe I can assist you at CANP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, syense, by its 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9.15 a.m.) 5 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 10 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 5 Q. Yeah, and it have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 A. The 963 was in the original filing with this is GRA, I believe, if that's what you're referring to that. I'm referring to twhen Newfoundland Power's leadership team, every year, receives budgets from the people below in the departments, right? Is that the tot. I'm referring to two then. I'm referring to twhen Newfoundland Power's leadership t	·	_
10 MR. JOHNSON: 10		
11	9 A. I believe that is correct.	
that actual cost in 2008 were \$736,000 less than forecast, as late as October 2007, for the the doors than forecast, as late as October 2007, for the the doors that forecast, as late as October 2007, for the the doors that the doors the doors that the doors the doors that the doors the doors the doors that the doors the door	0 MR. JOHNSON:	months ago? Is that correct?
than forecast, as late as October 2007, for the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? If the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? If the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? If A. Yes, that is correct. If Yer, Johnson: If Yes, Joh	Q. And I take it that the record will reflect	11 MR. SMITH:
the 2008 test year? Would that be correct? 15 MR. SMITH: 15 MR. SMITH: 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 A. Yes, that is correct. 16 A. Yes, that is correct. 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding period of the costs. We're just talking period of the departments, right? Is that right? 20 regulated costs. We're just talking regulated costs. We're just talking period of the departments, right? Is that right? 21 mght? 22 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not include non-reg. 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 MR. JOHNSON: 27 Page 10 1 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was and the led being \$736,000 to the good was and the led to being \$736,000 to the good was an	that actual cost in 2008 were \$736,000 less	12 A. The 963 was in the original filing with this
15 MR. SMITH:	than forecast, as late as October 2007, for	13 GRA, I believe, if that's what you're
16 A. Yes, that is correct. 17 MR, JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding non-regulated costs. We're just talking regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, right? 20 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, right? 21 mR, SMITH: 22 MR, SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not include non-reg. 25 MR, JOHNSON: 26 MR, JOHNSON: 27 Page 10 1 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at CANP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills expense of I,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? II (9:15 a.m.) 10 (9:15 a.m.) 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR, SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR, JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 2 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR, SMITH: 22 MR, SMITH: 23 A. I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was have been early in the year, there's a departmental budget have been built? 24 MR, JOHNSON: 25 MR, JOHNSON: 26 MR, JOHNSON: 27 MR, SMITH: 28 MR, JOHNSON: 29 Sure, 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated and then it's prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	the 2008 test year? Would that be correct?	14 referring to.
17 MR.JOHNSON: 18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding 19 non-regulated costs. We're just talking 20 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 21 right? 22 MR.SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not 24 include non-reg. 25 MR.JOHNSON: 26 Page 10 27 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 28 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? 25 MR.JOHNSON: 26 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 3 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, yea, the actual uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 20 Looki	5 MR. SMITH:	15 MR. JOHNSON:
18 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding non-regulated costs. We're just talking regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 21 right? 21 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not include non-reg. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 MR. JOHNSON: 27 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 MR. SMITH: 20 MR. SMITH: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 MR. SMITH: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. SMITH: 26 MR. SMITH: 27 MR. SMITH: 28 MR. SMITH: 29 MR. SMITH: 20	6 A. Yes, that is correct.	16 Q. No, I'm not referring to that. I'm referring
19 non-regulated costs. We're just talking 20 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 21 right? 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Weah, and I take it that one of the variances 2 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 I,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not right so far? 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 10 1 departmental budget have been built? 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 departmental budget built, 23 MR. SMITH: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. 26 Okay. 27 Okay. 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 Okay. 29 Okay. 20 Okay. 20 Okay. 21 Okay. 21 Okay. 21 Okay. 22 Okay. 23 Defenting to the departments of the departments of the date. 24 Okay. 25 Okay. 26 Okay. 27 Okay.	7 MR. JOHNSON:	to when Newfoundland Power's leadership team,
19 non-regulated costs. We're just talking 20 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 21 right? 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 MR. JOHNSON: 27 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 29 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 30 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 41 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 42 Can.Pr-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 43 MR. JOHNSON: 44 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 45 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 46 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 47 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills, 48 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills, 49 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 40 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 41 MR. JOHNSON: 42 MR. SMITH: 43 A. Yes, that is correct. 44 MR. JOHNSON: 45 O. Weah, and I take it that one of the variances 46 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 47 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 48 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 49 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 40 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 41 MR. JOHNSON: 42 MR. SMITH: 43 A. Yes, that is correct. 44 MR. JOHNSON: 45 MR. JOHNSON: 46 Q. Weah, and in this case, I understand, just by 46 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 49 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 40 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 40 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 41 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 42 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 43 A. Yes, lath the departments budget built, yes. 44 MR. JOHNSON: 45 MR. JOHNSON: 46 D. February, March. 47 MR. SMITH: 48 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 49 sure of the date. 40 MR. JOHNSON: 41 MR. JOHNSON: 41 MR. JOHNSON: 42 MR. SMITH: 41 MR. JOHNSON: 42 MR. JOHNSON: 43 MR. JOHNSON: 44 MR. JOHNSON: 45 MR. JOHNSON: 46 D. Veah, and it is departmental budget that's accumulated through our finance departments. 49 MR. SMITH: 40 A. You'll just have to give m	8 Q. Yeah, and that would be a figure excluding	every year, receives budgets from the people
20 regulated costs of \$736,000 to the good, 21 right? 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 27 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 12 Mepartmental budget have been built? 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated and then it's		
21 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not include non-reg. 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 MR. JOHNSON: 27 Page 10 28 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was wear uncollectible bills cost? Can you confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at CANP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, expense is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 21 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that 26 Page 12 27 MR. SMITH: 28 MR. SMITH: 29 MR. SMITH: 20 MR. JOHNSON: 30 MR. JOHNSON: 31 MR. JOHNSON: 32 MR. SMITH: 33 A. Yes, that is correct. 34 MR. JOHNSON: 35 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and learny in the year, there's a departmental budget have been early in the year, there's a departmental budget have been built? 25 MR. SMITH: 26 MR. SMITH: 27 MR. SMITH: 28 MR. SMITH: 29 MR. SMITH: 29 MR. SMITH: 20 MR. SMITH: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that 26 MR. SMITH: 27 MR. SMITH: 28 MR. SMITH: 29 MR. SMITH: 20 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a departmental budget have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 29 MR. SMITH: 20 MR. SMITH: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, 4 MR. JOHNSON: 23 MR. SMITH: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that 25 MR. SMITH: 26 MR. SMITH: 27 MR. SMITH: 28 MR. SMITH: 29 A. Yes, tat is corect. 39 MR. SMITH: 30 A. Yes, tat led to being state tha		
22 MR. SMITH: 23 A. I believe the number 736, which does not 24 include non-reg. 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 10 1 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 2 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 MR. SMITH: 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 Q. Sure. 23 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 12 departmental budget have been built? 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 12 departmental budget have been built? A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 10 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 10 built and it's accumulated through our finance 11 departmental budget bails 12 MR. SMITH: 12 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, 14 departmental budget bails 15 Q. Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 chan	-	
23 departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 10 27 Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 28 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 Q. Sure. 23 departmental budget built, yes. 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 10 1 departmental budget have been built? 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 Q. Of what year, 2009? 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay, so for 2009, when would that Page 12 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. SMITH: 1 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. SMITH: 2 Okay, and then it goes up to the leadership 6 Q. February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SM	-	22 A. Yes, at the beginning of the year, there's a
24 include non-reg. 25 MR JOHNSON: Page 10 1 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances 2 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills en a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR SMITH: 24 MR JOHNSON: 25 Q. Okay. So for 2009, when would that Page 12 A departmental budget have been built? 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR SMITH: 3 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make changes or variations to it and then approve it, right? Is that how it's done? 17 Looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting it, right? Is that how it's done? 18 MR SMITH: 19 MR SMITH: 20 A. Yeal, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
Page 10 Page 10 Page 10 Page 12 1 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is \$34,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 19 MR. SMITH: 19 MR. SMITH: 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance departments. All the various departments 23 MR. SMITH: 21 contact the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's accumulated		
Page 10 Page 12 1 Q. Yeah, and I take it that one of the variances that led to being \$736,000 to the good was Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense yis 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 10 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 2 MR. SMITH: 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 MR. SMITH: 2 departmental budget have been built? 2 MR. SMITH: 2 MR. SMITH: 2 departmental budget have been built? 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March 6 Q. February 6 Q. February 6 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 8 A. Maybe into May also. 1'm just not exactly 9 are of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 12 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to	_	
1 departmental budget have been built? 2 that led to being \$736,000 to the good was 3 Newfoundland Power's projections for the test 4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 Meant and it take it that one of the variances and the serior of the date. 3 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make changes or variations to it and then approve it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 MR. SMITH: 26 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
that led to being \$736,000 to the good was Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 Q. Sure. 24 MR. SMITH: 25 MR. SMITH: 26 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 27 MR. SMITH: 28 MR. SMITH: 29 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 20 Sure. 20 Sure. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. SMITH: 23 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. SMITH: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 built and it's accumulated through our finance 23 department. All the various departments 24 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	•	_
Newfoundland Power's projections for the test year uncollectible bills cost? Can you confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 23 A. It would have been early in the year, 4 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, right? Is that how it's done? 17 Changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 MR. SMITH:		
4 year uncollectible bills cost? Can you 5 confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 24 February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. February, March timeline, I'm thinking. 6 Q. February, March. 7 MR. SMITH: 8 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make than they approve it, they make it, right? Is that how it's done? 16 Language or variations to it and then approve it, right? Is that how it's done? 18 MR. SMITH: 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 WR. SMITH:	-	
5 Confirm that? And maybe I can assist you at 6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 25 A.R. You are forecasting of the date. 36 MR. JOHNSON: 37 MR. SMITH: 38 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 38 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 39 sure of the date. 30 MR. SMITH: 30 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Yes. 31 MR. SMITH: 32 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 33 MR. SMITH: 34 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 39 sure of the date. 30 MR. SMITH: 30 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 30 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Maybe into May also. 31 MR. SMITH: 32 A. Maybeinto May also. 31 MR. SMITH: 32 A. Maybeinto M	_ ·	
6 CA-NP-102, Schedule A. Page two of three, 7 Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, 8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 26 A. SMITH: 27 A. SMITH: 28 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 29 sure of the date. 29 Sure of the date. 20 MR. SMITH: 38 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 39 sure of the date. 30 MR. SMITH: 30 A. MR. JOHNSON: 31 MR. JOHNSON: 31 MR. JOHNSON: 31 MR. SMITH: 31 A. Yes. 31 MR. SMITH: 32 A. Yes. 33 A. Yes. 34 MR. SMITH: 35 A. Yes. 36 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make changes or variations to it and then approve it, right? Is that how it's done? 39 SMITH: 30 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments 30 AR. SMITH: 31 A. Yes. 32 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated and then it's prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	·	_
Michael. You see under uncollectible bills, yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 25 MR. SMITH: 26 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 27 MR. SMITH: 28 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 WR. SMITH: 24 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 25 built and it's accumulated through our finance 26 department. All the various departments 27 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
8 yeah, the actual uncollectible bills expense 9 is 834,000 but there had been a forecast of 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 28 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 department. All the various departments 23 MR. SMITH: 24 A. Maybe into May also. I'm just not exactly 9 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		•
9 sure of the date. 10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 29 sure of the date. 10 MR. JOHNSON: 11 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership team, right, and they approve it, they make that they approve it, they make it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 Sure of the date. 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Leam, JOHNSON: 17 Changes or variations to it and then approve it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	•	
10 1,050,000 which produced a \$216,000 variance? 11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 21 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 20 A. SMITH: 21 A. Yes. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 D. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 26 A. SMITH: 27 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 28 MR. SMITH: 29 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
11 (9:15 a.m.) 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 20 A. SMITH: 21 Q. Of what year, 2009? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	·	
12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 20 A. SMITH: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments 23 MR. SMITH: 24 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 25 MR. SMITH: 26 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
13 A. Yes, that is correct. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yes, 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		·
14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. OKay, and then it goes up to the leadership 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make 17 changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
15 Q. Yeah, and in this case, I understand, just by 16 looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting 17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 21 MR. SMITH: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 25 A. SMITH: 26 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 27 MR. SMITH: 28 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. 29 A. Yeah, there is a department. 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	3 A. Yes, that is correct.	
looking at Exhibit 2, that you are forecasting uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 2010 at 963,000? MR. SMITH: A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Sure. MR. SMITH: 16 team, right, and they approve it, they make changes or variations to it and then approve it, right? Is that how it's done? MR. SMITH: 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments 21 MR. SMITH: 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
17 uncollectible bills expense for both '09 and 18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 20 A. SMITH: 21 Changes or variations to it and then approve 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
18 2010 at 963,000? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 18 it, right? Is that how it's done? 19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's 21 built and it's accumulated through our finance 22 department. All the various departments 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	·	
19 MR. SMITH: 20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 29 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's		
20 A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: 20 A. Yeah, there is a departmental budget that's built and it's accumulated through our finance department. All the various departments prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	8 2010 at 963,000?	it, right? Is that how it's done?
21 MR. JOHNSON:21built and it's accumulated through our finance22 Q. Sure.22department. All the various departments23 MR. SMITH:23prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	9 MR. SMITH:	19 MR. SMITH:
22 Q. Sure.22 department. All the various departments23 MR. SMITH:23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	A. You'll just have to give me a minute, please.	
23 MR. SMITH: 23 prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's	1 MR. JOHNSON:	built and it's accumulated through our finance
	2 Q. Sure.	department. All the various departments
24 A So yes we're forecasting the 2010 24 reviewed by the executive and the managers to	3 MR. SMITH:	prepare it and it's accumulated and then it's
127 A. 50 yes, we to totocasting the 2010 124 reviewed by the executive and the managers to	4 A. So yes, we're forecasting the 2010	reviewed by the executive and the managers to
25 uncollectible bills amount to be 963. 25 ensure that the numbers are where we would	uncollectible bills amount to be 963.	ensure that the numbers are where we would

October 27, 2009 Mult	i-Page NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Page 13	Page 15
like to forecast them for the year?	1 A. 2008, the number is 834, yes.
2 MR. JOHNSON:	2 MR. JOHNSON:
3 Q. Okay, and the number of 963,000 for	3 Q. Yeah, and that's the last year that we
4 uncollectible bills, that's identical, is it	4 actually have a hard figure for all the data
5 not, to the number that management or the	5 in for a complete year?
6 leadership team approved back early in 2009?	6 MR. SMITH:
7 MR. SMITH:	7 A. The most recent year, yes.
8 A. I don't believe the number changed, but I'm	8 MR. JOHNSON:
9 not 100 percent sure, but I don't believe that	9 Q. That's right, and why would we assume that
number changed, no.	uncollectibles would increase by 15 percent
11 MR. JOHNSON:	over 2008?
12 Q. Yeah, I think that's borne out in CA-NP-226.	12 MR. SMITH:
13 I think you have to go a little bit further	13 A. The way the uncollectible bills number is
into this. Yeah, uncollectible bills, 963.	calculated for 2009, and then the number was
This is the document you would have been	held consistent for 2010, was on a three-year
•	
referring to in your response a second ago?	
17 MR. SMITH:	2007 and 2008. I believe that's typically how we've looked at this number. We use an
18 A. Yeah, this shows me, I guess, what the initial	
input was was one million dollars and that was	historical average to forecast it.
20 revised to 963.	20 MR. JOHNSON:
21 MR. JOHNSON:	Q. Okay, but that doesn't give weight to the most
Q. That's right. So that's a figure that was a	recently confirmed number to the extent that I
projection for 2009 months and months ago?	guess I'm suggesting it should, because the
24 MR. SMITH:	24 2008 number gets lost within the other
25 A. That is correct.	25 previous years, which were considerably
D 14	
Page 14	Page 16
Page 14 1 MR. JOHNSON:	Page 16 1 higher.
1 MR. JOHNSON:	1 higher.
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated?	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH:
1 MR. JOHNSON:2 Q. And it has not been updated?3 MR. SMITH:	 1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the
 1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 	 higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a
 1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 	 higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most
 1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 	 higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most current actual.
 1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 	 higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most current actual. CHAIRMAN:
 MR. JOHNSON: Q. And it has not been updated? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would be the basisand if you go back for a second to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 	 higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most current actual. CHAIRMAN: Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes
 MR. JOHNSON: Q. And it has not been updated? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would be the basisand if you go back for a second to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year that we actually have hard actual data for a 	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible
 1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That
 1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it?
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH:
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN:
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long 16 has it got to be on the books before you
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long 16 has it got to be on the books before you
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long 16 has it got to be on the books before you 17 finally write it off? 18 MR. SMITH:
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under 18 uncollectible bills? 19 MR. JOHNSON:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long 16 has it got to be on the books before you 17 finally write it off? 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. I don't know the full details, but in any
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under 18 uncollectible bills? 19 MR. JOHNSON:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long 16 has it got to be on the books before you 17 finally write it off? 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. I don't know the full details, but in any 20 given year, there is an extension from one
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under 18 uncollectible bills? 19 MR. JOHNSON: 20 Q. That's correct. 21 MR. SMITH:	higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most current actual. CHAIRMAN: Q. Can I just ask a question there, so that-does thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible amount, that's not just for one year? That could be previous years, couldn't it? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Q. When do you finally write it off? How long has it got to be on the books before you finally write it off? MR. SMITH: A. I don't know the full details, but in any given year, there is an extension from one year into the next.
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under 18 uncollectible bills? 19 MR. JOHNSON: 20 Q. That's correct. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. And you're referring to 2007 or 2008?	higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most current actual. CHAIRMAN: Q. Can I just ask a question there, so that-does thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible amount, that's not just for one year? That could be previous years, couldn't it? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Q. When do you finally write it off? How long has it got to be on the books before you finally write it off? MR. SMITH: A. I don't know the full details, but in any given year, there is an extension from one year into the next.
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under 18 uncollectible bills? 19 MR. JOHNSON: 20 Q. That's correct. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. And you're referring to 2007 or 2008? 23 MR. JOHNSON:	1 higher. 2 MR. SMITH: 3 A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the 4 most appropriate way to forecast is with a 5 three-year average, as opposed to the most 6 current actual. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Can I just ask a question there, so thatdoes 9 thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible 10 amount, that's not just for one year? That 11 could be previous years, couldn't it? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. When do you finally write it off? How long 16 has it got to be on the books before you 17 finally write it off? 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. I don't know the full details, but in any 20 given year, there is an extension from one 21 year into the next. 22 CHAIRMAN: 23 Q. Yeah.
1 MR. JOHNSON: 2 Q. And it has not been updated? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. That is correct. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Q. Okay. Now I'm just interested in what would 7 be the basisand if you go back for a second 8 to Exhibit 2, Michael, yeah, the last year 9 that we actually have hard actual data for a 10 complete year is actual 2008. Isn't that 11 correct, Mr. Smith? 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Just one second, I need to catch up. 14 MR. JOHNSON: 15 Q. Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. So again, we're looking at Exhibit 2 under 18 uncollectible bills? 19 MR. JOHNSON: 20 Q. That's correct. 21 MR. SMITH: 22 A. And you're referring to 2007 or 2008?	higher. MR. SMITH: A. Yeah, we look at this line and we believe the most appropriate way to forecast is with a three-year average, as opposed to the most current actual. CHAIRMAN: Q. Can I just ask a question there, so that-does thatI mean, when you have an uncollectible amount, that's not just for one year? That could be previous years, couldn't it? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Q. When do you finally write it off? How long has it got to be on the books before you finally write it off? MR. SMITH: A. I don't know the full details, but in any given year, there is an extension from one year into the next.

Page 17	Page 19
to do an assessment of what that carry over	of customers to pay their bills in that
2 would be and decide to write a certain amount	2 particular year. That would be a reflection
of it off in the current year rather than	of what you see in this number of
4 carry it forward. So there is a year-to-year	4 uncollectibles. We believe the best way to
5 impact that needs to be taken care of at the	forecast this is using a three-year average,
6 end of the year.	6 rather than the most recent actual.
7 CHAIRMAN:	7 MR. JOHNSON:
8 Q. And then you give it to a collection agency,	8 Q. I can see why you would, but Mr. Smith, I just
9 do you?	9 want to turn to conservation and efficiency
10 MR. SMITH:	for a moment. You indicated yesterday that
11 A. At some point in the process, we give it to a	Newfoundland Power and Newfoundland and
12 collection agency and when that occurs, if	12 Labrador Hydro are working together in the
there is a recovery from the collection	energy conservation and efficiency partnership
	and that this would ensure a consistent and
15 course.	15 coordinated approach in the delivery of
16 CHAIRMAN:	16 conservation programs. You recall saying
17 Q. Sorry, I just -	17 that?
18 MR. JOHNSON:	18 MR. SMITH:
19 Q. No, no, no problem. But just to be clear,	19 A. Yes.
20 this number of 963, which is 15 percent higher	20 MR. JOHNSON:
21 than the actual 2008, I mean, that is your	21 Q. And you also indicated that the expanded
actual projected cost for the test year?	22 energy conservation program, again which you
23 MR. SMITH:	23 discussed yesterday, includes new incentive
24 A. That is correct, yeah.	rebates for both domestic and general service
25 MR. JOHNSON:	customers, and on the domestic side, you
Page 18	Page 20
Page 18 O. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered	Page 20 indicated that there were customer rebates for
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered	indicated that there were customer rebates for
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation?
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08?	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH:
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct.
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102?	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON:
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out?
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH:
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again?	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes.
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH:
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now.	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08?	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate,
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco-
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right?
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08.	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right?
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct.
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct.
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant 20 drop in 2008.	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And there is also the Provincial Energuide for
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant 20 drop in 2008. 21 MR. JOHNSON:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And there is also the Provincial Energuide for Houses Grant, which can also provide a rebate
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant 20 drop in 2008. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. And I'm asking any thoughts at Newfoundland	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And there is also the Provincial Energuide for
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant 20 drop in 2008. 21 MR. JOHNSON:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And there is also the Provincial Energuide for Houses Grant, which can also provide a rebate to customers for windows? MR. SMITH:
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant 20 drop in 2008. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. And I'm asking any thoughts at Newfoundland 23 Power as to why it improved so dramatically? 24 MR. SMITH:	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And there is also the Provincial Energuide for Houses Grant, which can also provide a rebate to customers for windows?
1 Q. And why ishas Newfoundland Power considered 2 why the uncollectible bills would have 3 improved by nearly 200 some odd thousand 4 dollars from '07 to '08? 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. Again, we're back to 102? 7 MR. JOHNSON: 8 Q. Yeah. No, we're back toI'm sorry, I think 9 we're at Exhibitare we at Exhibit 2 again? 10 Is that where that is? Whatever's on the 11 screen there now. 12 MR. SMITH: 13 A. Okay. So you're referring to the difference 14 between '07 and '08? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, we saw a dramatic improvement 17 in uncollectible bills between '07 and '08. 18 MR. SMITH: 19 A. Yes, that is correct. There's a significant 20 drop in 2008. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. And I'm asking any thoughts at Newfoundland 23 Power as to why it improved so dramatically?	indicated that there were customer rebates for Energy Star windows, as well as thermostats and insulation? MR. SMITH: A. Yes, that is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. This is under the new roll out? MR. SMITH: A. Yes. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And I'm wondering, I guess I have a question as toas you're aware, there'sjust take the window piece for a moment. In addition to the Newfoundland Power or Hydro offered rebate, there's also rebates for the Federal Eco- Energy Retrofit Grant, right? MR. SMITH: A. That is correct. MR. JOHNSON: Q. And there is also the Provincial Energuide for Houses Grant, which can also provide a rebate to customers for windows? MR. SMITH:

Oc	tober 27, 2009 Mul	lti-Page"	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 2	1	Page 23
1	Q. And their rebates are \$40, I thinkI just	1 MR.	JOHNSON:
2	had, I had the pamphlet here. For instance,	2 Q.	Yeah, and I guess it'swhat feedback are you
3	looking at your Take Charge pamphlet, if you	3	getting from your people as to customers
4	have a 24 by 40 inch window, the Take Charge	4	comfortableness with, you know, having to get
5	rebate is \$13. The Federal EcoEnergy Retrofit	5	the audit done and, you know, where they go to
6	Grant rebate is \$40. The Provincial Energuide	6	get it, et cetera? Is there any feedback that
7	for Houses Grant rebate is \$40, for a total	7	you're getting on that?
8	rebate of \$93, right?	8 MR.	SMITH:
9	MR. SMITH:	9 A.	. Well, I have some limited feedback on that.
10	A. I haven't looked at it recently, but that	10	For example, I sat a week or two ago with one
11	soundssure.	11	of our energy conservation people who's on the
12	MR. JOHNSON:	12	phone, one of our CARs, we call them, and that
13	Q. Okay, and I guess what I'm wondering is	13	individual was explaining to me that when a
14	there's a footnote on the pamphlet that says	14	customer does call, how they pass along the
15	"the Eco-Energy Home Audit is required to	15	information to customers on the Federal and
16	receive the Eco-Energy and Energuide grants	16	Provincial rebates, but along that line, to
17	and visit oee.enercan.gc.ca for details" and I	17	get the Federal and Provincial rebates, you do
18	guess what I'm trying to get at is what role,	18	need to have this energy efficiency audit done
19	if any, do your people play or are they	19	of your home. I believe there's only one or
20	expected to play in getting these other more	20	two contractors in the province able to
21	lucrative rebates for customers or is it you	21	provide that service. So customers who are
22	just take it as far as the \$13 one?	22	trying to avail of those rebates need to go
23	MR. SMITH:	23	through that process of scheduling with this
24	A. Of course, our rebates are as you've quoted in	24	particular consulting company to have this
25	the information. But certainly when we talk	25	audit done. I believe it slows people down
	Page 2	2	Page 24
1	to our customers and we meet with our	1	ultimately by doing this, and of course, our
2	customers, we make them aware also of the	2	rebates are more fluid and are able to be
3	Provincial and the Federal rebates also, and	3	processed quicker and easier and try to be
4	so we certainly bring visibility of those to	4	more streamlined with where our customers are
5	the customers also, because as an overall	5	today.
6	package of rebates, that's the most likely way	6 (9:30	0 a.m.)
7	you're able to bring customers to make a	7 MR.	JOHNSON:
8	decision to want to change windows or	8 Q.	And you've indicated in, I think, the
9	insulation. So we certainly bring our	9	operations part of the evidence that you're
10	customers aware of these additional rebates.	10	getting more and more customer calls,
11	Certainly with the Federal program and the	11	inquiries, regarding conservation and
12	Provincial program, there's other things that	12	efficiency, right?
13	are required as conditions upon the rebates,	13 MR.	
14	such as the need to get an audit done of your		Yes, that is correct. Customers are more
15	home.	15	interested in the programs, the rebates, and
	MR. JOHNSON:	16	that's a combination of the Take Charge
17	Q. Yeah.	17	website, of course, our own internal website
1	MR. SMITH:	18	and phone calls.
19	A. We don't currently have that as a requirement		JOHNSON:
20	in our programs to have an audit done, what I	1	Okay, and I'm just wondering, I guess,
21	would say, an energy efficiency audit done of	21	Newfoundland Power would be set up to know
22	your home. We would simply do an audit after	22	whose accounts are large and, you know, who
23	the fact to make sure that the customers were	23	hasyou can go through any number of slicing
24	putting in the windows and were putting in the	24	and dicing to see who's burning what, in terms

of electricity, I take it, right?

insulation.

Multi-Page TM NP's 2010 General Rate Application October 27, 2009 Page 25 Page 27 other thing that we'd indicate is that we need 1 MR. SMITH: 1 A. Yes, for each customer, we would know the 2 to increase our FTEs because of demographics history of their consumption, yes. issues, primarily with our apprentice power 3 3 4 MR. JOHNSON: line technicians. When you look out in the 4 Q. Yeah, and I'm just wondering, would it be future though, what your workforce really 5 5 anticipated that there would also be, say, needs to be is a reflection of what your work 6 6 call outs to, say, some high consuming will be. As we go forward, if energy 7 7 customers, as opposed to the more passive conservation expands to be something even 8 8 approach of calls having to be made by the bigger, then perhaps we will have to hire some 9 9 10 customer? 10 additional people. If we continue to get increased activity with customer growth 11 MR. SMITH: 11 A. I'm not aware at this time that we're actually capital, more housing starts, more people who 12 12 13 calling out to customers that have high want to connect into our system, then perhaps 13 consumption, I believe, as you put it. we would have to hire additional people. When 14 14 Certainly right now we're in more the reactive 15 we look into our five-year forecast and what 15 16 mode, because we are getting a lot of 16 we've provided the Board in our capital inquiries with the roll out of the new budget, for example, at this time, we haven't 17 17 forecasted any significant changes in our programs, but certainly as time goes by, 18 18 that's one of the considerations you will give customer growth capital work. So that would 19 19 is to try to go out to those customers that be one indication to me that the numbers that 20 20 have a high bill and try to work with them to we currently have there should be stable of 21 21 22 stimulate them more to take advantage of these 22 where we will be. But again, to exactly rebates and these services. predict what will happen in the future becomes 23 23 24 MR. JOHNSON: a difficult exercise. 24 Q. Mr. Smith, yesterday, there was a reference to 25 25 MR. JOHNSON: Page 26 Page 28 known unknowns and to be honest with you, it Q. You indicated yesterday as well that "yes, we 1 1 2 was late before I got the transcript last 2 have a number of apprentices on. We've been 3 night, but I thought that there was even a adding to our apprentice complement," but 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

better rumsfeldian incident that happened 4 5 yesterday, and that's when I was trying to get to the--trying to get a handle on whether you 6 7 felt we were at a high water mark for 2010, and I'll just give you what I thought 8 9 characterizes a rumsfeldian response. I said, at page 164, "would you think that we're at a 10 11 high water mark now for FTE's at Newfoundland 12 Power relative to what we can expect as we move out from 2010?" and here it is, "I think 13 if we look into the future. I think the future 14 15 will tell us what the workforce needs to be" and so I'd just like to revisit that with you 16 to get a sense of where you, as the vice-17 president of this company in charge of 18 19 operations, sees this FTE number in the next few years out. 20

21 MR. SMITH:

22 A. What you see in this current forecast is a reflection mostly of what we know today, and 23 what we know today is that we need to increase 24 25 our FTEs because of conservation work, and the

you've indicated or you indicated that "the offset that we use right now is simply to have less contract labour on," and if I could just direct you to page 35 of the Grant Thornton report, and I'm referring to the table on the top of page 35. Now you see the contractors line. I guess I'm not seeing demonstrative evidence that while we are having more apprentices on that's adding to our cost, that we're saving anything significant on contractors. In fact, I'm seeing the contractors expense increase over 2007 from 7.6 million to '08, 8.3 million, to now 2009, it goes down slightly, 8.1, but then 2010 forecast is back up to 8 and a half. So where are the contract savings manifesting themselves, if not shown here? 21 MR. SMITH:

A. I believe my comment yesterday is a reflection that as we add apprentices into our workforce

and apprentices are able to consume and do

that additional work, then there would be a

Page 25 - Page 28

\mathbf{v}	ctober 27, 2009 With	11-1	age NP'S 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 29)	Page 31
1	decrease in contract labour obviously, and in	1	said right off the top, "I think it'sI
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	and we had a chat about that yesterday and you
5		5	
1 6		6	
1 7		7	
8		8	
9	would be.	9	
10	MR. JOHNSON:	10	
11	Q. But you started adding apprentices a few years	11	
12		12	MR. SMITH:
	MR. SMITH:	13	
14		14	MR. JOHNSON:
15		15	
16	MR. JOHNSON:	16	
17	Q. Yeah, and then I asked you a question as well	17	
18			MR. SMITH:
19		19	
20		20	•
21		21	^ •
22		22	
23			MR. JOHNSON:
24		24	
25		25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
\vdash	Page 30	,	Page 32
1	MR. SMITH:	$ $ $_{1}$	T
2			MR. SMITH:
3		3	
4			MR. JOHNSON:
5			Q. That's right, and Mr. Smith, I take it that
16		6	
7		7	
1	MR. JOHNSON:	8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
1	KELLY, Q.C.	12	= -
13			MR. SMITH:
1	MR. JOHNSON:	14	
15		15	
1	MR. SMITH:		MR. JOHNSON:
17		17	
1	MR. JOHNSON:	18	
19			MR. SMITH:
1	MR. SMITH:	20	
21			MR. JOHNSON:
1	MR. JOHNSON:	22	
23		23	• • • •
24		24	
1 - '	Fortis emergency response network?" and you	25	•

October 27, 2009	Multi-Pa	ge TM	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
I	Page 33		Page 35
that they, in fact, don't charge on a cost		ma	ade a request with Newfoundland Power were
2 recovery basis?	2		ey able to provide assistance, and were they
3 MR. SMITH:	3		le to participate. For Hurricane Juan, a
4 A. Well, the way I look at our contractors is	4		ewfoundland Power employee did not have to
5 they provide a price to provide the service			tually go and participate, but I do believe
and in that price, there would be amount o			ere was a request from both companies, and
7 money to run their business and profit,	7		was simply the way the response evolved and
8 absolutely.	8		at other utilities that were perhaps closer
9 MR. JOHNSON:	9		ovided that assistance.
10 Q. Absolutely, and so they don't charge on a c	-	_	AIR WHELAN:
recovery basis, do they?	11		e you aware of any other incidents over the
12 MR. SMITH:	11		st number of did Newfoundland Power, for
	13		ample, respond during the Quebec ice storm,
13 A. No, they don't, they include a profit. 14 MR. JOHNSON:			
	14		you remember?
15 Q. And they didn't charge you on a cost recovery	·	MR. SMI	
basis when they were assisting Newfound			eally don't know. I suspect there would
Power in cleaning up after the Bonavista			ve been a request. Typically when this
Peninsula ice storm not two years ago, die			ppens, utilities go very broad in their
19 they?	19		itial assessment and they go out to as many
20 MR. SMITH:	20	_	ople as they can in terms of utilities they
21 A. They didn't they charged us their norma			ve a relationship with and a history with.
rate that would be in their tenders is what	22		ertainly as being part of CEA, we would have
they would have charged us.	23		lationships with Quebec Hydro, and for that
24 MR. JOHNSON:	24	_	rticular event, I have no doubt there was a
25 Q. Yes. Those are my questions, Mr. Smith	h. 25	ph	one call made and it just would have been a
	Page 34		Page 36
1 Thank you.	1		ality of who they had closest to them at
2 MR. SIMMONS:	2		at time, were those people able to respond,
3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, I don't have a	any 3	an	d then, of course, if we didn't respond, the
4 questions for Mr. Smith.	4		ason would be because they had other people
5 CHAIRMAN:	5	tha	at were closer to them that could do the
6 Q. Do you have anything?	6	res	sponse.
7 VICE-CHAIR WHELAN:	7 '	VICE-CH	AIR WHELAN:
8 Q. I just have one follow up question that goe	s 8	Q. Do	you have any knowledge of what kind of
9 back to Mr. Johnson's last point, and this m	nay 9	arı	rangements, or are there pre-negotiated
have been answered, and if it has, I	10	arı	rangements or any arrangements in place as
apologize, but I'm wondering in the last l	I 11	to	how that works, would they be deployed and
think one of the references we had yesterda	ay 12	the	en dealt with afterwards in respect of that
referenced a span of about fifteen years, so	13	co	st recovery?
14 I'll say fifteen, but in the last fifteen	14 1	MR. SMI	гн:
15 years has Newfoundland Power actually b	been 15	A. Th	ne only one I can tell you specifically is
asked to provide a similar support to other	16	wl	nen I was at Maritime Electric and we were
17 regions or areas within the country, in	17	ex	periencing Hurricane Juan, we did bring over
particular, service by non-Fortis companies	s? 18		very small number of crews from St. John
Have you been asked and responded, or have	ve you 19	Er	nergy, I believe, and they would have been
			1 6 11 11 7 1 7 1 7 1

21

22

24

25

recovered on a fully distributed cost basis

Q. And does -- are you -- I don't know how

familiar you are with the operations in

just on their cost.

23 VICE-CHAIR WHELAN:

also. There was no markup, no profit, it was

A. When Nova Scotia Power was dealing with

Hurricane Juan, at that particular time I was

with Maritime Electric. I'm pretty sure that

both Nova Scotia Power and Maritime Electric

not been asked?

20

22

23

24

25

21 MR. SMITH:

Oc	tober 27, 2009	Multi-	Pa	ige '''	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	F	Page 37			Page 39
1	the Caribbean, the other Fortis		1		That would be for the insulation, assuming
2	companies, but the Turks and Caicos,		2		you're going to put it in yourself, not hire a
3	their Caribbean utilities, do they have		3		contractor with that labour. The rebates that
4	any arrangements with other utilities in		4		we would provide are somewhere around \$250.00,
5	that area, in that region, or do they go		5		I believe. The annual energy savings that
6	to the Fortis Emergency Response network		6		we've equated for that customer would be about
7	for the relief call? Is that the first		7		\$220.00/\$250.00. So the payback on that would
8	call?		8		be somewhere in the four to five year range
	MR. SMITH:		9		for that homeowner. So that would be a
10	A. For the Tucks and Caicos job specifically.	1	10		typical example that they've sort of
11	there were other utilities local in the		11		illustrated to me that I could pass on in a
12	Caribbean that responded also. They are pa		12		very simple was.
13	of a network of utilities in the Caribbean			CHAIR	• •
14	that pull together and help each other out. S		14		Uh-hm, but you've got no way of
15	they would have received response from ot	I .	15	Q.	systematically, I mean, creating a number or
16	utilities in that immediate area also.		16		getting a number? I mean, you know what
1	VICE-CHAIR WHELAN:		17		you're spending on conservation, but you don't
18	Q. Okay, thank you. That's all I have.		18		know what you don't know overall what
	CHAIRMAN:		19		consumer are saying. There's no way of
20	Q. With respect to conservation, you guys		20		estimating that, I suppose, is it?
21	have conservation costs which are			MR. SN	
22	obviously a cost of doing business, and		22		I think what's very easy to estimate is the
23	those expenditures are made to try and		23		savings the insulation will create. So what
24	assist customers in saving on		24		is that thermal energy that you're saving.
25	electricity, is that how it would			CHAIR	
	<u> </u>	Page 38			Page 40
1	basically work?	age 30	1	0	Oh, yeah, I mean, I know from I mean, I
	MR. SMITH:		2	Q.	talked to one of your guys and I did the job
3	A. Yes, we're incurring costs to assist customers		3		on the basement, looks like it's working, but
4	put insulation in their basement, for example,		4		how many "me's" are out there, I mean, how
5	and when customers do that, they will consume		5		much are we saving system-wide? There's no
6	less kilowatt hours, and, therefore, save		6		way of estimating or no way of knowing it, I
7	energy, yes.		7		guess, really, is it?
	CHAIRMAN:			MR. S	MITH:
9	Q. Do you have any numbers on I mean, you kno	ow	9		Well, we have done estimates. For example,
10	what your conservation costs are.		10		yesterday in my direct, I indicated that for
	MR. SMITH:		11		the money that we're spending in 2010, the 1.9
12	A. Yes.		12		million dollars, that the savings in cost for
1	CHAIRMAN:		13		our customers in terms of what we will pay
14	Q. But do you have any idea what, in fact,		14		Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for that
15	consumers are saving in terms of their	1	15		energy is about \$295,000.00 worth of energy
16	electricity bill?		16		savings. So that was in my direct yesterday.
	MR. SMITH:		17		So when you do that, you
18	A. Typical example to try to put it in	1	18	CHAII	RMAN:
19	context, a typical example I asked our	1	19	Q.	So you're spending 1.9?
20	conservation engineer one day is how do you				a.m.)
21	give me a simple example to put this in			•	MITH:
22	context with a basement installation project,		22		That's correct, and the annual savings is 295.
23	for example. So the typical numbers he gave		23		That's every year. That's the annual savings
1					because of the 1.9. So yesterday in my
24	me was to insulate a typical basement would	1 4	24		because of the 1.9. So yesterday in my

direct, the simple math on that would indicate

cost the homeowner approximately \$1,200.00.

	11
Page 41	Page 43
again about a six year pay back.	amount of money to the province. So we would
2 CHAIRMAN:	want to use our own energy efficiently to
3 Q. That would that's not a bad investment, I	3 maximize what we could sell to the market.
4 suppose, is it?	4 CHAIRMAN:
5 MR. SMITH:	5 Q. Uh-hm.
6 A. I think it's a pretty good investment, but you	6 MR. SMITH:
7 have to remember we're at the early stages of	7 A. So I think in the long term there is a benefit
8 what we're doing, we are spending a bit more	8 to our customers of being efficient.
9 money on the front end in terms of advertising	9 CHAIRMAN:
to stimulate people's interest to bring	10 Q. Because I I mean, I've read that energy
awareness to this and education. Over time as	efficiency is did you ever hear of the
that takes hold, then presumably you can put a	12 Jevons Paradox?
bit less money into that, and more money into	13 MR. SMITH:
the rebates. So I think	14 A. I don't know the phrase, sir, no.
15 CHAIRMAN:	15 CHAIRMAN:
16 Q. And I guess I'm sorry, go ahead.	16 Q. That's the he's a victorian economist and
17 MR. SMITH:	he said that increased energy use, energy
18 A. So, yeah, I think over time the update will be	efficiency, would not result in any savings
better. Right now in terms of how we've done	because people would just at a given price
20 the estimate of what people's participation	consume more, and that seems to be working.
21 will be, we're trying to find that middle of	21 MR. SMITH:
the road type of approach. Over time we	22 A. Well, I think there's no doubt we will help
believe customers will be more interested and	customers be more efficient with their energy
124 Inere will be more of an ublake.	124 USE. II THEY DECIDE TO TAKE THAT ELLICIENCY
there will be more of an uptake. 25 CHAIRMAN:	use. If they decide to take that efficiency and that money they're going to save and
25 CHAIRMAN:	and that money they're going to save and
25 CHAIRMAN: Page 42	and that money they're going to save and Page 44
25 CHAIRMAN: Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus
25 CHAIRMAN: Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy?	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2
25 CHAIRMAN: Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH:	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 spending on consuming more electricity versus CHAIRMAN:
25 CHAIRMAN: Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy.	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently.
25 CHAIRMAN: Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN:	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH:
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may not make sense?	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH:	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course.	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN:	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah.	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more.
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH:	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN:
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes.
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when 16 Holyrood disappears, it most likely will be	25 and that money they're going to save and Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes. 16 MR. SMITH:
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when 16 Holyrood disappears, it most likely will be 17 because of an in-feed, it's possible there	Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. And ultimately they burned the same amount of
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when 16 Holyrood disappears, it most likely will be 17 because of an in-feed, it's possible there 18 could be because of my local oil-fired	Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. And ultimately they burned the same amount of 18 gasoline.
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when 16 Holyrood disappears, it most likely will be 17 because of an in-feed, it's possible there 18 could be because of my local oil-fired 19 generation again, but if it is an in-feed,	Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. And ultimately they burned the same amount of 18 gasoline. 19 CHAIRMAN:
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when 16 Holyrood disappears, it most likely will be 17 because of an in-feed, it's possible there 18 could be because of my local oil-fired 19 generation again, but if it is an in-feed, 20 presumably we will still want to be efficient	Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. And ultimately they burned the same amount of 18 gasoline. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. That's apparently what happened, that's kind
Page 42 1 Q. And as long as we've got Holyrood there, I 2 mean, that's the expensive energy? 3 MR. SMITH: 4 A. Holyrood is the expensive energy. 5 CHAIRMAN: 6 Q. So if we eliminated Holyrood, conservation may 7 not make sense? 8 MR. SMITH: 9 A. No, I wouldn't go that far. I think when 10 Holyrood's days are still out there a long 11 way, of course. 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 Q. Yeah. 14 MR. SMITH: 15 A. The way I think about it eventually when 16 Holyrood disappears, it most likely will be 17 because of an in-feed, it's possible there 18 could be because of my local oil-fired 19 generation again, but if it is an in-feed,	Page 44 1 spending on consuming more electricity versus 2 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. That's generally what happens apparently. 5 MR. SMITH: 6 A. They may do that, or they may decide to go to 7 another movie every week. I don't know what 8 they will do with their money. Part of me 9 kind of equates it to when the price of 10 gasoline went up a few years ago, in 2008 11 especially, people tended to buy a lot of 12 smaller cars. That's not to say they didn't 13 drive it more. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Yes. 16 MR. SMITH: 17 A. And ultimately they burned the same amount of 18 gasoline. 19 CHAIRMAN:

24

25

more. So, I mean, the savings are -- plus

smaller cars, so that's an economic cost.

they die more too because they're driving

23

24

25

Churchill, presumably the province will want

market may still be able to bring a reasonable

to sell that energy to the market and that

October 27, 2009	Multi-Page TM	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Pa	nge 45	Page 47
1 That's true, that's true. I mean, it's no big	1 CHAIRMAN	
2 deal.	2 Q. Yeal	1.
3 MR. SMITH:	3 MR. SMITH	
4 A. But we do help provide them with a choice a		hese two wind farms called us and
5 using their energy efficiently, we believe, is		cally said they may not be able to stay on
6 the right place to be.		and so the result was we had to bring on
7 CHAIRMAN:		dditional gas turbine in our system to
8 Q. Would I be putting you on the spot to ask for		support that. So ourselves and Hydro
9 your opinion on wind energy? Don't feel	_	dinated that activity very closely. So,
10 constrained to answer it, but		, they are able to run, they do provide
11 MR. SMITH:		l energy, but in terms of when the wind is
12 A. A little bit putting me on the spot. When I		strong, they may have to come off the
was at Maritime Electric there was some wi		em and other means need to be found.
generation at that time that was constructed	14 CHAIRMAN	
and developed. In particular, when I was		when there's no wind. How long have they
getting ready to leave in 2004, there was a		operating in Fermeuse? How long have
17 rather large machine built, kind of a		been in?
prototype for North America, the biggest of		
its kind at that particular time. I believe		ne see. We would have connected them
20 it was a 5 megawatt unit. They had		ch, April, May of last year.
21 considerable challenges with that unit, in	21 CHAIRMAN	
22 particular with its gear box and its		ney've been in a year and a half?
transmission, a lot of difficulties, a lot of	23 MR. SMITH	•
problems. So my view of it is the technology		sorry, I'll be corrected on that. I think
that's been used in Europe for a long time,		s when we finished our construction to
	nge 46	Page 48
1 yes; but in terms of our local experience with	-	their interconnection somewhere around
it, I think the jury is still out.		of 2008. Exactly when they came on the
3 CHAIRMAN:		o operate, I think it was more like
4 Q. Yeah, but again, I guess, the advantage we g		ist/September probably. So somewhere about
5 with wind is that we've still got Holyrood	5 a year	
6 there.	6 CHAIRMAN:	
7 MR. SMITH:		the only get paid the going rate, don't
8 A. There's no doubt you can only bring so mu		
9 wind onto the system, you need to rely on		
Holyrood, and we actually had some incider		t they receive as payment is a contract
on our system about two to three weeks ago		ged between them and Newfoundland Hydro.
In day, in particular, we were a little bit		e feed into our system, our grid, but the
concerned about capacity and we were relyi		and sell relationship is between
on the wind machines. They were up and	-	foundland Hydro and the owners of the wind
15 running. This was the day we had the	15 farm	
tremendous wind about two weeks ago.	16 CHAIRMAN:	
17 CHAIRMAN:		we don't know that?
18 Q. They're running in Ramea, is it, or where		
19 are they running?		ainly don't know that.
20 MR. SMITH:	20 CHAIRMAN:	-
21 A. Fermeuse and		v. It's going to be an interesting debate
22 CHAIRMAN:	_	is wind business. Thank you.
23 Q. Fermeuse, yeah.	23 MR. JOHNSO	
24 MR. SMITH:	24 Q. Mr.	Chairman, I wonder if I could ask a
25 A. Exactly.	25 quest	tion just on something arising there?

	THE SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF
	Page 49 Page 51
1 CHAIRMAN:	probably the type of things you would do
2 Q. Sure.	later, once you found out the type of
3 MR. JOHNSON:	3 customers that were participating and the ones
4 Q. Thank you. Mr. Smith, you indicated as pa	1
5 of your response to the questions from the	
6 Chairman that more money is going in	to 6 MR. JOHNSON:
7 advertising in 2010 to see if you could get a	an 7 Q. That's the question I had.
8 uptake in interest, customer interest, in	8 CHAIRMAN:
9 these programs, and I'm just wondering	I 9 Q. Thank you.
think there's something like \$900,000.00	or 10 KELLY, Q.C.:
close to a million being expended or	11 Q. Nothing further, Mr. Chair.
anticipated by Newfoundland Power in the	test 12 CHAIRMAN:
13 year?	13 Q. Now who's next?
14 MR. SMITH:	14 KELLY, Q.C.:
15 A. Yes, that is correct. It's a number like that	15 Q. This witness is concluded. The next witness,
for advertising, yes.	Mr. Chairman, will be Mr. Lorne Henderson. If
17 MR. JOHNSON:	we can just take a moment for Mr. Smith to
18 Q. You know, subject to the check of it. I'm	stand down. I can say by way of introduction,
just wondering, I mean, if the whole idea is	Mr. Chairman, that we've made Mr. Henderson
to have uptake, that's the reason why you'	d available because we understand that the
21 advertise, I take it?	consumer advocate may have some questions and
22 MR. SMITH:	the Board may have some questions, but I don't
23 A. Absolutely.	intend to engage in any direct examination
24 MR. JOHNSON:	except to have Mr. Henderson adopt the pre-
25 Q. And I'm just wondering wouldn't it be	a 25 filed evidence and make him available for
1	Page 50 Page 52
cheaper way of achieving uptake to actual	
2 just call people? Like, yes, do some	2 CHAIRMAN:
advertising, make sure there was some	
4 visibility, but then pick up the phone and sa	
5 we're here from Newfoundland Power, are	
6 interested? Like, you know, going back to	·
7 positive approach. Has that been considered	
8 in terms of a cheaper way to achieve uptake	
in terms of a cheaper way to achieve uptake	
9 MR. SMITH:	9 can see, especially not for utility
	, 1
9 MR. SMITH:	
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention 11 should be call the customers that have a	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention 11 should be call the customers that have a 12 higher consumption of electricity, people w 13 the higher bills, I think as we go forward,	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention 11 should be call the customers that have a 12 higher consumption of electricity, people w 13 the higher bills, I think as we go forward,	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people w the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things.	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention 11 should be call the customers that have a 12 higher consumption of electricity, people w 13 the higher bills, I think as we go forward, 14 those are the more pointed specific things 15 that we will need to do, but certainly right	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking.
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people we the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things that we will need to do, but certainly right now we need to get a broad spectrum of	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 18 Q. That's benchmarking.
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people with the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things that we will need to do, but certainly right now we need to get a broad spectrum of information out to customers to kind of materials.	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yeah, but I guess there's no beta, though, you
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention 11 should be call the customers that have a 12 higher consumption of electricity, people w 13 the higher bills, I think as we go forward, 14 those are the more pointed specific things 15 that we will need to do, but certainly right 16 now we need to get a broad spectrum of 17 information out to customers to kind of ma 18 them aware of what's out there, but also to	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yeah, but I guess there's no beta, though, you
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people we the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things that we will need to do, but certainly right now we need to get a broad spectrum of information out to customers to kind of mathematical them aware of what's out there, but also to educate them on what's out there. So we	regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yeah, but I guess there's no beta, though, you 19 know. 20 MR. LORNE HENDERSON (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people w the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things that we will need to do, but certainly right now we need to get a broad spectrum of information out to customers to kind of mathem aware of what's out there, but also to educate them on what's out there. So w believe in the early years of this, we	ned 10 regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yeah, but I guess there's no beta, though, you 19 know. 20 MR. LORNE HENDERSON (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY 21 KELLY, Q.C.:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people we the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things that we will need to do, but certainly right now we need to get a broad spectrum of information out to customers to kind of matter them aware of what's out there, but also to educate them on what's out there. So we believe in the early years of this, we certainly need to work with all customers	regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 18 Q. Yeah, but I guess there's no beta, though, you 19 know. 20 MR. LORNE HENDERSON (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY 21 KELLY, Q.C.: 22 KELLY, Q.C.:
9 MR. SMITH: 10 A. As I responded earlier when you mention should be call the customers that have a higher consumption of electricity, people we the higher bills, I think as we go forward, those are the more pointed specific things that we will need to do, but certainly right now we need to get a broad spectrum of information out to customers to kind of mathem aware of what's out there, but also to educate them on what's out there. So we believe in the early years of this, we certainly need to work with all customers and, of course, when you have 240,000	regulation. Worse than City Hall. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. That's benchmarking. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. What? 15 MR. JOHNSON: 16 Q. That's benchmarking. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yeah, but I guess there's no beta, though, you 19 know. 20 MR. LORNE HENDERSON (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY 21 KELLY, Q.C.: 22 KELLY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Henderson, you

October 27, 2009	Muiu-P	rage NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 53	Page 55
1 MR. HENDERSON:	1	question was (a) what is Newfoundland Power's
2 A. Yes, that's correct.	2	2 expectation as to the impact of the annual
3 KELLY, Q.C.:	3	3 review of their RSA, which will take place
4 Q. And just explain your responsibilities	as 4	4 next July, i.e. July 1st, 2010, and that was,
5 Manager of Rates and Regulation?	5	as you can see from the beginning of the
6 MR. HENDERSON:	6	6 question, that was prompted by what was said
7 A. My responsibilities are associated with re	etail 7	7 in the June '09 power connection about, you
8 and wholesale electricity pricing, the	8	know, rates in January, 2010, being more or
9 development and operation of the revenue	ue and 9	9 less similar to what they were last year, and,
supply cost regulatory mechanisms, cus	tomer 10	of course, the response was provided that the
11 revenue forecasting, and regulatory filin	gs. 11	company's current forecast includes no change
I also provide guidance to the company i	n the 12	in rate stabilization adjustment for July 1st,
areas of system cost dynamics and how	v it 13	2010, and from there I asked a follow-up,
impacts the justification of various supp	oly 14	which I'll get you to comment on now. That is
side and demand side initiatives, such	as 15	CA-NP-218. Mr. Henderson, it's in this
16 conservation.	16	response that the company gave us the basis
17 KELLY, Q.C.:	17	for it saying previously in the previous RFI
18 Q. And could you please summarize y	our 18	that it was forecasting no change in the rate
19 qualifications?	19	stabilization adjustment for July 1st 2010,
20 MR. HENDERSON:	20	right?
21 A. I graduated from Memorial University in	n 1985 21	21 MR. HENDERSON:
with a Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	g, and 22	22 A. That's right.
23 I'm a professional engineer and a memb	per of 23	23 MR. JOHNSON:
the Association of Professional Engineer	s and 24	Q. And as I read the response there, the one
25 Geoscientists of Newfoundland and Labr	rador. 25	thing that jumps out at me is that in the
	Page 54	Page 56
1 KELLY, Q.C.:	1	third paragraph you're referring to the
2 Q. And do you adopt Section 5, the Customer Rate	2	2 recovery adjustment factor, which is currently
3 Section of the pre-filed evidence as your	3	3 reflect in rates, is providing a refund to
4 testimony in this proceeding?	4	4 customers of approximately 31 million dollars
5 MR. HENDERSON:	5	over the period sary 1st 2005 to saile soun,
6 A. Yes, I do.	6	6 2010. So that is the adjustment that was made
7 KELLY, Q.C.:	7	of July 1st, 2009, right?
8 Q. And are there any changes that you wish to	8	8 MR. HENDERSON:
9 make to any of the pre-filed testimony and	9	9 A. Yes, that's right. In our July 1st, 2009,
exhibits at this time?	10	,
11 MR. HENDERSON:	11	3
12 A. No.	12	<i>y y</i>
13 KELLY, Q.C.:	13	e
14 O The mitares is associately for a second and Ma	14	balance that was in Newfoundland Power's
14 Q. The witness is available for examination, Mr.		
15 Chairman.	15	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That
		portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON:	ISON: 16	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN	ISON: 16 17 18	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON:	ISON: 16	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was a component that said that over the coming
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Good morning, Mr. Henderson, how are you?	ISON: 16 17 18 19 20	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was a component that said that over the coming year the expectation is that Hydro is going to
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Good morning, Mr. Henderson, how are you? 19 MR. HENDERSON: 20 A. Fine, thank you. 21 MR. JOHNSON:	ISON: 16 17 18 19	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was a component that said that over the coming year the expectation is that Hydro is going to incur 35 million dollars extra cost, and as a
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Good morning, Mr. Henderson, how are you? 19 MR. HENDERSON: 20 A. Fine, thank you. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Good. I just have one question and it	ISON: 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was a component that said that over the coming year the expectation is that Hydro is going to incur 35 million dollars extra cost, and as a result they built that into the rate also. So
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Good morning, Mr. Henderson, how are you? 19 MR. HENDERSON: 20 A. Fine, thank you. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Good. I just have one question and it 23 pertains to what's going to happen on July 1st	ISON: 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was a component that said that over the coming year the expectation is that Hydro is going to incur 35 million dollars extra cost, and as a result they built that into the rate also. So the sum of the two totalled zero, and our RSA
15 Chairman. 16 MR. LORNE HENDERSON - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN 17 MR. JOHNSON: 18 Q. Good morning, Mr. Henderson, how are you? 19 MR. HENDERSON: 20 A. Fine, thank you. 21 MR. JOHNSON: 22 Q. Good. I just have one question and it	ISON: 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	portion of the RSP on March, 2009. That translated to a credit to customers of roughly 31 million dollars that needed to get rolled through. The fuel rider component itself was a component that said that over the coming year the expectation is that Hydro is going to incur 35 million dollars extra cost, and as a result they built that into the rate also. So the sum of the two totalled zero, and our RSA adjustment to our customers right now is quite

October 27, 2009	Multi-Page TI	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Pa	age 57	Page 59
1 (10:00 a.m.)	1	kind of impact it may have on what we're
2 MR. JOHNSON:	2	applying for as far as a rate increase. So
3 Q. And just to go further at line 16, the compan	y 3	those two things kind of factor into it.
4 indicates in the response that, "With the	4	Going through CA-NP-218, there's a number of
5 conclusion of this refund, the 31 million	5	uncertainties that involve very large amounts
6 dollar refund, customer rates would normal	ly 6	of money. As a result, it became clear to me
7 be anticipated to increase by approximately	7	that 5.7 percent increase is probably on the
8 5.7 percent on July 1st, 2010", because if	8	high side. Most of the uncertainty is
9 they didn't increase July 1st, 2010, you'd	9	associated with credits flowing into the
have that refund embedded, if you will, in the	ie 10	account. Some of it can be quite significant,
customer rates continuing on, and that	11	such as this RSP issue with the industrial
wouldn't be appropriate?	12	customers, you know. That's a large amount
13 MR. HENDERSON:	13	that could possibly flow back to our
14 A. That's right, the RSA operates in tandem with	h 14	customers. So on average, I knew it was going
15 Hydro's RSP, and within their RSP, the balance	ce 15	to be significantly less, and it could be
that occurs owing are credited to a customer	r 16	actually a reduction this year coming. So
at the end of, for our circumstances, March,	17	there's a big load of uncertainty. So picking
gets amortized or dealt with over a single	18	a number is almost like trying to predict
calendar year. So once July 1, 2010, come	s 19	where the (inaudible, coughing) is going to
around, that balance of 31 million dollars	20	go. It's very difficult. The other
21 will effectively be credited back to	21	consideration was the fact that this is used
22 customers.	22	for our forecast, it's in behind our rate
23 MR. JOHNSON:	23	increase, and trying to get some reasonable
24 Q. And, I guess, then your answer goes on to	24	sense of, you know, this part of the process,
25 indicate that there are several factors that	25	I'll call it, and our load forecast is
Pa	age 58	Page 60
1 had created uncertainty if this normally	1	relatively insensitive to elasticity itself or
2 anticipated rate increase will occur, right,	2	change in load. To illustrate that, we're
and then we list four there, as the Board can	3	seeking a 7.2 percent increase. The change in
see, and, I guess, Mr. Henderson, I'm not	4	sales associated with that is roughly . 8
5 taking issue with the fact that there may be	5	percent decrease in sales because of the
6 uncertainty as to what will happen on July	6	increase8 percent decrease in sales will
7 1st, 2010, but, I guess, where I'm coming at	t 7	affect our purchase power cost and our
8 it from is I'm a bit nervous of assuming	8	revenue, the net of which really affects what
9 because of uncertainty that there will be no	9	we need to seek for as far as a rate increase.
increase in rates on July 1st, 2010. I'm	10	There's an RFI, I'd probably like to take you
wondering if it might be more reasonable to	o 11	to, which is CA-NP-296. If I could just have
say normally we'd anticipate an increase, bu	it 12	a quick look at that. This is an RFI that was
we don't know whether it will happen?	13	asked to give some indication of what kind of
14 MR. HENDERSON:	14	impact there would be on our customer rate
15 A. You know, I guess, just a bit of background	on 15	change for changes in our forecast. Now as I
the forecast for the RSP. In developing our	16	mentioned, the elasticity effect of the 7. 2
load forecast, one of the components that ha	s 17	percent increase is roughly .8 percent
certainly been on the record is this	18	decrease, okay. The change in the RSA will
elasticity effect that's related to price, and	19	occur in July. It will occur half way through
	20	Also assess and Also August Also and Adams to a

21

22

23

24

25

the year, so that reduces the relative impact

of that price change in our test year

forecast, and also the increase of 7.2 is

probably larger than what the impact plus or

minus would be for the July 1 next year

increase, but if you look at part "B" to this

as a result, in order to do your forecast to

apply projections of rates to customers,

there's -- in developing the forecast, I had

pressures that exist out there, and I also had

a look at or was aware of essentially what

to look at basically what are all the

20

21

22

23

24

Octob	er 27, 2009	Multi-Page ^T	MP's 2010 General Rate Application
		ge 61	Page 63
1	question, the 1 percent change in forecast,		overcome, in other words, is there going to be
2	the last line at 19 and 20, the impact on the	2	an additional 31 million dollars credit built
3	customer rate change is an increase of	3	into the Newfoundland portion of the RSP by
4	approximately .02 percent. So that's . 02	4	March of next year, within the next six
5	percent relative to the 7.2 percent overall,	5	months. Things I know you know, the
6	and considering the elasticity effect for July	6	industrial RSP application which is before the
7	1 rating increase, is likely to be	7	Board is dealing with numbers in the order of
8	substantially less impact on sales than this 1	8	30/40 million dollars, so there's a potential
9	percent change, that the decision on what to	9	for that there. That would completely and
10	put into the forecast for our July 1, 2010	10	more than offset the 31 million dollars. As I
11	forecast does not have much, it's almost not		mentioned, the fuel rider is assuming that
12	even a really material impact.	12	over the next year there's going to be an
	. JOHNSON:	13	additional 35 million dollars in Hydro is
	Q. But that's only if these that's only if the	14	going to incur 35 million dollars extra in
15	other factors, the four factors in CA-NP- 218	15	fuel cost than was in their test year. Right
16	all go the right way, type of thing?	16	now the cost of their fuel in their tanks is
	. HENDERSON:	17	roughly 45 dollars a barrel, 46 dollars a
	A. No. Well, if it's if you assume that 5. 7	18	barrel. They get to use that this fall, and
19	percent increase occurs next July 1	19	buy new stuff, arguably at some price,
	. JOHNSON:	20	whatever that happens to be right now, and
	Q. Yeah.	21	then on average the question is are they going
	. HENDERSON:	22	to be spending 35 million dollars of extra
	A. Okay, the impact on elasticity will be less	23	fuel. My view on that, at least the way the
24	than 1 percent on our forecast, right, and	24	numbers looks, especially considering the
25	where it goes into place half way through the		inventory, there's a great deal of uncertainty
			- -
1	year, the forecast will be half again. So the	ge 62	Page 64 that that's actually going to occur and it's
1 2	impact on our forecast will be quite low, and	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	likely to be less. In other words, the amount
	as explained as I mentioned through CA-NP		of extra fuel cost that they incur is going to
3	296, a 1 percent change in forecast is	P- 3 4	be less. Similar on that front, with the
			closure of the Abitibi Grand Falls Mill,
5	equivalent to something like a .02 percent	5	there's a net amount of and where there's
6	change in our customer rate change. This	6	the generation, that's coming on the system.
7	amount would be really not material, you know		
8	Whether it's 5.7 percent increase next summer		That is reducing production at Holyrood.
9	or whether it's a 0 percent increase next	9	That's going to tend to reduce the extent to
10	summer, would really have no material impa		which Hydro's fuel cost is above what was in
11	on what we're seeking as a rate increase.	11	their test year. That could be in the order
	. JOHNSON:	12	of 10 million bucks, is my best estimate of
	Q. Okay, I understand that, I'm not quibbling	13	that. One of the items not mentioned in here
14	with that, but, I guess, what I'm getting back		is another factor. As of the end of June, the
15	to is we all the ducks would have to line	15	balance in Newfoundland Power's reserve was0
16	up, or a number of ducks would have to line		million dollars credit to customers. The
17	up, the ducks being, if you will, Clauses 1,	17	recovery adjustment factor is going to give 31
18	2, 3, and 4 of your reply to CA-NP-218, to	18	million bucks. There's an extra 10 million
19	avoid the otherwise anticipated 5.7 percent	19	bucks that we know is already there for our
20	increase on July 1st, 2010? For instance, you	20	customers that is going to you know, with

22

23

24

25

interest, is going to exist next March. So

there's a lot of these elements, if they all

aligned, I would suspect next year you could

see a material decrease to our customers. So

it's really -- you know, if you look at it on

A. You know, I wouldn't say that all have to line

up to go to zero. The RSP -- if we say it's

this 31 million dollars that we're trying to

21

23

24

25

know --

22 MR. HENDERSON:

	ng.
Page 65	Page 67
1 average, zero percent is not an unreasonable	1 matters for thirty years, coming up next year,
2 expectation, that it could be pretty small.	2 and part of that was also in the area of
3 MR. JOHNSON:	3 regulation generally. I've appeared in or
4 Q. I take it that the it is still true,	4 been involved in I think it's over 200
5 though, that the 0 percent was not so much as	5 regulatory proceedings in various
6 a forecast as much as it was "we'll call it a	6 jurisdictions; energy, telecom, as well as
7 zero because it's uncertain"?	7 other matters, and it's now approaching 100
8 MR. HENDERSON:	8 appearances as an expert witness. I was
9 A. Yes, oh, for sure.	9 involved in three, I believe it is, prior
10 MR. JOHNSON:	proceedings here. I see my CV at page 7, it's
11 Q. Yeah.	11 actually out of date, it does not mention the
12 MR. HENDERSON:	12 2008 GRA which occurred in 2007, but I was
13 A. Yeah.	also involved in the Newfoundland Power 2007
14 MR. JOHNSON:	amortization and cost deferrals application,
15 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Henderson.	and the 2006 accounting policy application.
16 (10:15 a.m.)	16 EARLE, Q.C.:
17 MR. SIMMONS:	17 Q. Mr. Todd, you have prepared a report at the
18 Q. I have no questions for Mr. Henderson. Thank	request of the consumer advocate filed August
19 you.	19 21st, 2009, and you have supplied answers to
20 CHAIRMAN:	20 request for information, NP-CA-54 to 59. Do
21 Q. So you got off easy. Piece of cake. Thank	you adopt these as part of your evidence?
22 you.	22 MR. TODD:
23 MR. HENDERSON:	23 A. Yes, I do.
24 A. You're welcome.	24 EARLE, Q.C.:
25 KELLY, Q.C.:	25 Q. Thank you. Mr. Todd, what were the issues you
Page 66	Page 68
Page 66 1 O. That's the evidence for the company, Mr.	Page 68 were asked to address with respect to the 2010
Page 66 1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman.	1 were asked to address with respect to the 2010
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr.	1 were asked to address with respect to the 2010
 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. Chairman. MR. JOHNSON: 	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power?
 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. Chairman. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address
 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. Chairman. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, is present and he's prepared to start now, if 	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed
 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. Chairman. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, is present and he's prepared to start now, if 	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN:	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody si clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN:	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody siclear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN:	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody siclear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two,
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN:	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1.	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA,
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE,	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.:	1 were asked to address with respect to the 2010 2 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. The five issues that I was asked to address 5 are listed on page one of the pre-filed 6 evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody 7 is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the 8 role of the existing and proposed regulatory 9 mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland 10 Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, 11 Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense 12 Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, 13 Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand 14 Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.:	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment benefits, or OPEBS, and Newfoundland Power's
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the Kenmount Road property.
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your 19 qualifications to give evidence today, and	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address relisted on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody ris clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the Kenmount Road property.
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your 19 qualifications to give evidence today, and 20 also your particular experience for the Board?	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address is are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the Kenmount Road property. Hearle, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Now your discussion of the
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your 19 qualifications to give evidence today, and 20 also your particular experience for the Board? 21 MR. TODD:	1 were asked to address with respect to the 2010 2 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. The five issues that I was asked to address 5 are listed on page one of the pre-filed 6 evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody 7 is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the 8 role of the existing and proposed regulatory 9 mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland 10 Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, 11 Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense 12 Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, 13 Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand 14 Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the 15 regulatory treatment of other post-employment 16 benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's 17 proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the 18 Kenmount Road property. 19 EARLE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you. Now your discussion of the 21 regulatory mechanisms that have been approved
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your 19 qualifications to give evidence today, and 20 also your particular experience for the Board? 21 MR. TODD: 22 A. Yes, I'm President of Elenchus Research	1 were asked to address with respect to the 2010 2 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. The five issues that I was asked to address 5 are listed on page one of the pre-filed 6 evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody 7 is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the 8 role of the existing and proposed regulatory 9 mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland 10 Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, 11 Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense 12 Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, 13 Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand 14 Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the 15 regulatory treatment of other post-employment 16 benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's 17 proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the 18 Kenmount Road property. 19 EARLE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you. Now your discussion of the 21 regulatory mechanisms that have been approved 22 for Newfoundland Power over the years
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your 19 qualifications to give evidence today, and 20 also your particular experience for the Board? 21 MR. TODD: 22 A. Yes, I'm President of Elenchus Research 23 Associates, the predecessor company which was	were asked to address with respect to the 2010 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? MR. TODD: A. The five issues that I was asked to address are listed on page one of the pre-filed evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the role of the existing and proposed regulatory mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the regulatory treatment of other post-employment benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the Kenmount Road property. EARLE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Now your discussion of the regulatory mechanisms that have been approved for Newfoundland Power over the years identifies three distinct purposes for
1 Q. That's the evidence for the company, Mr. 2 Chairman. 3 MR. JOHNSON: 4 Q. Mr. Chairman, our next witness, Mr. John Todd, 5 is present and he's prepared to start now, if 6 you wish. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. Sure. 9 MS. GLYNN: 10 A. A copy of Mr. Todd's CV has already been 11 circulated. We'd like to mark that as Exhibit 12 JDT #1. 13 MR. JOHN TODD (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY EARLE, 14 Q.C.: 15 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Mr. Todd, having regard to the fact that your 17 CV has been put in as an exhibit, would you 18 give us a brief description of your 19 qualifications to give evidence today, and 20 also your particular experience for the Board? 21 MR. TODD: 22 A. Yes, I'm President of Elenchus Research	1 were asked to address with respect to the 2010 2 GRA evidence of Newfoundland Power? 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. The five issues that I was asked to address 5 are listed on page one of the pre-filed 6 evidence. I'll just read that, so everybody 7 is clear on it. Page one, "Number one, the 8 role of the existing and proposed regulatory 9 mechanisms in the context of Newfoundland 10 Power's multi-year regulatory regime; two, 11 Newfoundland Power's proposed Pension Expense 12 Variance Deferral Account, the PEVDA, 13 Newfoundland Power's report on the Demand 14 Management Incentive Account, the DMIA, the 15 regulatory treatment of other post-employment 16 benefits, or OPEBs, and Newfoundland Power's 17 proposed treatment of its gain on sale of the 18 Kenmount Road property. 19 EARLE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you. Now your discussion of the 21 regulatory mechanisms that have been approved 22 for Newfoundland Power over the years

	Page 69		Page
1	purposes?	1	multiple years between GRAs, rather than in
2 1	MR. TODD:	2	the hearing in which the rather than in the
3	A. I certainly can. First, in general, a	3	year in which the hearing is actually held and
4	variance or deferral account can be used to	4	the costs are actually incurred. Again this
5	ensure that the actual cost incurred during a	5	use of a deferral account is not necessarily
6	test year are ultimately recovered from	6	linked to a multi-year regime. The third use
7	customers. That is done by capturing in the	7	of variance of deferral accounts and other
8	variance account any variances between the	8	regulatory mechanisms is to facilitate a
9	actual and forecast test year costs for later	9	multi-year regulatory regime. When a variance
10	disposition to customers. It makes sense to	10	account as described above is used to capture
11	use variance accounts to pass costs that are	11	variances in costs from the level of costs
12	not controllable by the company through to	12	that is embedded in rates, and the mechanism
13	customers. This approach protects the company	13	is introduced for clearing that account in the
14	from risks associated with its inability to	14	absence of a GRA, it may be possible to reduce
15	forecast costs exactly, which is inevitable,	15	the frequency of GRAs. In the case of
16	and it protects customers from having to pay a	16	Newfoundland Power, it appears that there has
17	risk premium to the company for bearing that	17	been an effort to introduce regulatory
18	risk. This reduces cost to customers	18	mechanisms that allow the rate adjustments to
19	ultimately. Of course, it does not make sense	19	deal with changes in non-controllable costs
20	to use a variance account through controllable	20	without the need of a GRA. Regulatory
21	costs to customers because doing so would	21	mechanisms that serve this role include the
22	remove an incentive by the company to control	22	rate stabilization account, which deals with a
23	this cost at the level that was forecast and	23	number of different factors affecting power
24	ultimately approved by the Board. In essence,	24	purchase costs, including weather, fuel costs,
25	a variance account this type of variance	25	variances, and average unit costs due to
	Page 70		Page
1	account is used where it is the intent of the	1	volume metric variances. Also the automatic
		1	

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

regulator to pass through the actual cost 2 3 incurred by the company to customers. For example, since the cost of power purchased 4 5 from Newfoundland Hydro is regulated by the Board, the actual cost incurred by 6 7 Newfoundland Power is deemed to be prudent even though they may vary from the forecast 8 9 cost of power that's initially included in rates. Variance accounts are not used where 10 11 it is the intent of the regulator to allow the 12 company to recover only the level of costs that is approved, regardless of the actual 13 cost incurred by the company in the test year. 14 This approach provides an incentive for the 15 company to minimize controllable costs. This 16 17 use of variance or deferral accounts is not specifically linked to multi-year regimes. 18 19 The second deferral accounts are sometimes 20 used to defer costs that are incurred in one 21 year for recovery in a different or later 22 year. For example, regulatory costs are often deferred, so they're recovered in the test 23 year for the GRA. For example, this year's 24 25 costs will be recovered during 2010 or over

e 72 adjustment formula serves this purpose, and the PEVDA being introduced this year, and has been included in the settlement agreement furthers this role. This approach is what I would characterize as a win/win/win situation. This use of regulatory mechanisms is a win for Newfoundland Power because it eliminates test year risks associated with cost factors for which there is deferral account. It also eliminates the risk in non-GRA years, hence it reduces the frequency of rate cases, that will inevitably consume the time of management and other staff in preparing materials and participating in the proceeding. We see these as an onerous process for the company. Most of these costs for the company are not reimbursed directly, in that they are accommodated within the job responsibilities of staff included in the revenue requirement. In the absence of a GRA, resources can be devoted to other issues, such as improving productivity. This creates an opportunity for Newfoundland Power to earn return above the AAF midpoint and retain the earnings for

00	tober 27, 2009 Mult	I-P	ige	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 73			Page 75
1	shareholders. So it's a benefit of the	1		application can be made to establish deferral
2	company. It's also a win for customers. When	2		account to capture specific costs for review
3	the direct costs are GRAs are avoided, as they	3		and possible disposition after review at a
4	are whenever deferral account treatment allows	4		subsequent GRA. This approach can address the
5	costs to be passed through that would	5		cost issues without necessitating a GRA. The
6	otherwise require a GRA, presumably the lower	6		greatest concern associated with this
7	costs are passed through to customers	7		flexibility is the possibility that the
8	reflecting the lower cost of capital that	8		flexibility will be used in an asymmetric
9	would be in the normal course, would be	9		manner. This will create a problem if the
10	associated with the reduced risk faced by the	10		company initiates premature GRA applications
11	company since the deferral account transfers	11		when there are when there is an unexpected
12	the risk to rate payers. Therefore, rates are	12		increase in costs, but does not initiate a GRA
13	lower. Hopefully, rates are also lower than	13		when there are unexpected decreases in costs.
14	they would otherwise be since there is a de	14		This danger may be referred to as the "heads I
15	facto incentive for the company to achieve	15		win, tails you lose" dilemma. For example,
16	enhanced productivity gains in the non-GRA	16		it's difficult to know whether or not
17	years. Any enhanced gains become a new lower	17		Newfoundland Power would have initiated GRA
18	base line for subsequent GRAs, provided the	18		with the primary purpose being to terminate
19	regulator ensures the productivity gains are	19		the AAF if it were of the view that the AAF
20	retained, thus customers win from lower rates.	20		would result in an ROE that was
21	It's a win for the Board because less frequent	21		inappropriately high. We do know, however,
22	GRAs reduce the effort required to regulate	22		the actions would be most consistent with the
23	Newfoundland Power, and the implicit incentive	23		interest of Fortis shareholders.
24	mechanism resulting from the usual three year	1		E, Q.C.:
25	cycle reduces information uncertainty. By	25	Q.	How does the multi-year regime that is
	Page 74			Page 76
1	information uncertainty, I mean that the	1		involved for Newfoundland Power in this
2	incentive may encourage the company to find	2		jurisdiction differ from the regulatory
3	efficiency gains that would never be	3		regimes in place in other jurisdictions?
4	identified in a hearing. So it's a mechanism	4	MR. 7	TODD:
5	for getting beyond the fact that we have	5	A.	The foundation of Newfoundland Power's multi-
6	imperfect knowledge within the proceeding.	6		year regime is that it makes generous use of
7	EARLE, Q.C.:	7		regulatory mechanisms that create cost
8	Q. Unlike the formal multi-year regimes that have	8		recovery certainty, and, therefore, reduce
9	been adopted by some of the other regulators,	9		risk to Newfoundland Power. Essentially, it
10	Newfoundland Power's multi-year cycle is	10		appears to me the intent of the approach is to
11	flexible. What are the benefits and risks	11		reduce the frequency of GRAs by limiting the
12	associated with flexibility of the multi-year	12		cost factors that could reduce Newfoundland
13	cycle.	13		Power's earnings and cause it to initiate a
	MR. TODD:	14		GRA. Most PBR incentive regulation regimes,
15	A. The primary benefit is that it makes it easy	15		which are multi-year regimes in other
16	to deal with unforeseen variances in costs	16		jurisdictions, set rates using a formula that
17	that are not subject to a regulatory	17		delinks rates from costs for a fixed period of
18	mechanism. Of course, as past experience has	18		time. The Newfoundland approach reduces risk,
19	shown, Newfoundland Power has really two	19		whereas the approach commonly used elsewhere
20	options for dealing with unforeseen changes in	20		actually increases risk by that de-linking.
21	costs. It can either initiate a full GRA, as	21		Asymmetry also reduces risk by increasing the
22	it has done this year, or it can address	22		opportunities for upside gains, while reducing
23	specific issues by way of accounting	23		the exposure to downside losses. Of course,
24	applications, at least for certain types of	24		this low risk environment will ultimately
25	variances and costs. For example, an	25		benefit rate payers as well as the company,

O	ctober 27, 2009	Multi-	Page ¹	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Pa	age 77		Page 79
1			1	same 133 percent of the cost of a single GRA,
2			2	as well any subsequent years until there's
3		he	3	another GRA. This recovery will correspond to
4	commensurate higher risk that customers fac	ce.	4	costs that were not actually incurred. It
5	EARLE, Q.C.:		5	would seem to make more sense to me to
6	Q. You've put this proviso on provided the risl	k	6	consistently amortize GRA costs over three
7	adjusted return on equity that is used in		7	years, as a matter of policy. If that
8	setting the rates reflects the lower risk to		8	approach is adopted, the recovery of GRA costs
9	which the company is exposed and the		9	will be smooth and the cost of burden on rate
10	commensurate higher risk that customers fac	ce.	10	payers will never exceed three-thirds of
11	Could you explain for the panel why custom	iers	11	typical GRA costs. For example, by that
12			12	approach, 2010 rates would embed the one-third
13	MR. TODD:		13	of regulatory cost from the 2008 GRA, plus
14	A. In the absence of a variance account, the		14	one-third of the cost of the current GRA,
15	company bears the uncertainty and risk		15	which is, in effect, a total of two-thirds of
16	associated with the cost being unexpectedly	y :	16	your typical regulatory costs. If there is
17	higher or lower than the quantum approved	by	17	another GRA in 2011, the 2008 cost would no
18	the Board and embedded in rates. When	a :	18	longer be in. You'd have the one-third of the
19	variance account is in place, it is the		19	cost of 2010, plus one-third of the cost in
20	customer that bears the uncertainty in risk	2	20	2011, which would be two-thirds of sort of a
21	associated with variances from actual costs,	, 2	21	normal GRA cost. If you end up with GRAs
22	or variances in actual costs from the forecast	t 2	22	every year, the one-third, plus one-third,
23	cost. For example, if power purchase costs	3 2	23	plus one-third always being amortized over
24	turn out to be higher than expected, it's the	2	24	three years means that each year ultimately
25	customer, not the company, that makes up t	he 2	25	you'd be bearing the equivalent of one year of
	Pa	age 78		Page 80
1	difference. Therefore, the customers are at		1	GRA costs. Every time you skip a GRA, there
2	risk for those variances.		2	would be three years in which you end up with
3	EARLE, Q.C.:		3	lower than three-thirds of the cost. That
4	Q. Given the regulatory instruments that		4	creates smoothness. It also ensures that
5	facilitate a multi-year regime for		5	there's not an over-recovery of costs.
6	Newfoundland Power in this jurisdiction, is	it	6 EAR	RLE, Q.C.:
7	appropriate to amortize the 2010 test year		7 Q	Okay, if we could turn now to the second issue
8	regulatory costs over a single year, as has		8	which you were asked to address, and that's
9	been proposed by Newfoundland Power?		9	the pension expense variance deferral account.

been proposed by Newfoundland Power? 10 MR. TODD:

11 A. No, I do not think so. The approach proposed by Newfoundland Power seems to be inconsistent 12 13 with the desire to have GRAs on a three year 14 cycle when possible. At the present time, the 15 forecast 2008 regulatory costs are being amortized over years. That means that one-16 17 third of the forecast cost for 2008 will be 18 included in 2010 rates. If 2010 GRA costs are 19 also included in the 2010 rates fully, there will essentially be 133 percent of GRA costs 20 21 included in 2010 rates, part of the cost from 22 2008, 100 percent of the cost from 2010. 23 Second, if Newfoundland Power ends up not 24 initiating a GRA for 2011, the rates in 2011

the pension expense variance deferral account. You, in your report, recommended acceptance, which is consistent with the settlement agreement, and I wonder if you could comment on the pension expense variance deferral account for the Board?

15 MR. TODD:

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes, with agreement, I can comment more briefly on this issue, obviously. My evidence on the issue concludes as follows; assuming the Board reconfirms its commitment to maintaining a multi-year regulatory regime, it would be consistent to accept Newfoundland Power's proposal to introduce the PEVDA. I would just note that the introduction of the PEVDA is further evidence of the highly favourable approach taken in Newfoundland to

carrying forward will implicitly include the

O CLODE	1,1			<u> </u>	1 1 5 2010 General Lace Tippheac
	Page	81			Page
1	minimize Newfoundland Power's risk. The		1	Q.	The fourth issue you were asked to address was
2	implication of the introduction of the PEVDA	1	2		Newfoundland Power's proposal to move from the
3	is that the risk associated with variances in	3	3		cash method to the accrual method of
4	pension cost is transferred to customers.	4	4		recognizing other post-employment benefits for
5	This is consistent with the view that	4	5		regulatory services. Do you disagree with
6	customers are compensated for protecting the	(6		Newfoundland Power's view that the accrual
7	company from these and other risks in two		7		method is the predominant approach used to
8	ways. First, the frequency, complexity, and	8	8		recognize OPEBs by Canadian regulators?
9	cost of regulatory hearings should be reduced	٥	9 N	MR. TO	ODD:
10	by the total array of regulatory instruments	10	0	A.	No, I do not disagree.
11	that are in place. Second, lower risk for	11	1 E	EARLE	E, Q.C.:
12	Newfoundland Power implies a lower risk	12	2	Q.	Why then do you not consider it appropriate to
13	adjusted cost of capital than would be	13	3		convert to the accrual method for the
14	permitted a more risky utility, all other	14	4		accounting of OPEBs at this time?
15	things being equal. Both of these factors	15	5 N	MR. TO	ODD:
16	should reduce the cost embedded in rates which	16	6	A.	In my view, there are at least three
17	benefit customers.	17	7		considerations that differentiate Newfoundland
18 EARL	.E, Q.C.:	18	8		Power's current circumstances and justify
19 Q.	Mr. Todd, then if we could turn to the third	19	9		deferring this issue to the next GRA. The
20	issue you were asked to address, which was the	20	0		first consideration is the high priority that
21	demand management incentive account. It was	21	1		is given to minimizing Newfoundland Power's
22	also resolved and included in the settlement	22	2		risk associated with variances from forecast
23	agreement. I believe the settlement agreement	23	3		in its uncontrollable costs. These are
24	is again consistent with your recommendations.	24	4		uncontrollable costs. In this regard, I would
25	Could you comment, please?	25	5		note that the purpose of introducing the PEVDA
	Dogo	92			Dogo

Page 82

Page 84

Page 83

1 MR. TODD:

A. Yes, given the next GRA after the introduction 3 of the DMA has occurred a year earlier than 4 originally expected, my concern was that it is 5 premature to assess the DMI at this time. We don't have much experience with it. My 6 7 evidence concludes as follows; it is, 8 therefore, recommended that the Board direct 9 Newfoundland Power to include at the time of its next GRA, next GRA from this one, after 10 11 this one, to 2011 or later, an updated report 12 on the operation of the DMI, that not only 13 summarizes the amounts of the transfers and 14 savings, which was done in the current filing, 15 but also examines the incentive effects of; 16 one, the DMI itself; two, all other existing 17 regulatory mechanisms related to power 18 purchase costs; three, possible alternative 19 mechanisms with respect to the effectiveness and the efficiency of the incentives to reduce 20 21 power purchase costs, which are ultimately 22 borne by customers. This analysis should address both the energy and the demand 23

21

22

23

24

25

at this time is to reduce Newfoundland Power's risk related to variances in pension costs due to unforeseeable changes in asset values, the discount rate, and other factors. The move from the cash method to the accrual method for recognizing OPEBs for rate setting purposes will significantly increase the volatility in OPEBs costs. While there are differences in scale and in the factors causing variances between pension and OPEBs costs, when recognized by the accrual method, the OPEB costs will be buffeted by uncontrollable changes in the discount rate and other factors would cause volatility in both the pension costs and OPEBs, very similar types of factors. We're eliminating those risks with the pension, and a move to the accrual method would essentially introduce those risks for the OPEBs. It seems curious to be introducing the PEVDA to address volatility while simultaneously moving to the accrual method for OPEBs, thereby introducing similar types of risk problems. Second, it's my understanding that future OPEBs coverage is the subject of imminent negotiations that

components of power purchase costs.

24

25 EARLE, Q.C.:

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Octobe	er 27, 2009 Mult	i-Page	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 85		Page 87
1	could alter Newfoundland Power's future OPEBs	1	is looking at the inevitable fluctuations in
2	costs. This adds to the uncertainty in the	2	OPEBs costs, which could have a rate impact up
3	correct quantum of OPEBs costs that should be	3	and down, bouncing around essentially year to
4	included in rates. Increasing the quantum	4	year, and use that as a mechanism for over
5	OPEBs costs embedded in rates for 2010 through	5	time recovering the transitional obligation
6	moving to the accrual method may well result	6	without having rate shock or significant rate
7	in an overstatement of these costs until the	7	impacts on customers. Just a hypothetical,
8	next GRA, whenever that occurs. This is just	8	but those kinds of issues could only be
9	one further element of NP's proposed revenue	9	explored by looking at the transition to the
10	requirement, along with a one year	10	accrual method and the traditional obligation
11	amortization of regulatory costs, and the	11	as a package. Without a doubt, the Board
12	possibly temporarily elevated cost of capital,	12	should not feel that there is an pressure to
13	that could result in overstatement of cost	13	implement the change in the 2010 test year.
14	going into the 2011 test year. Establishing a	14	The 2008 GRA decision specifically
15	base year with overstated cost does not seem	15	contemplated addressing this issue in 2011
16	to me to be the appropriate way to seek to	16	GRA. Based on Newfoundland Power's evidence,
17	avoid a GRA in 2011. Third, in my view, it is	17	it appears that a 2011 GRA is likely. Also
18	appropriate to consider the change in the	18	based on my comments earlier, the primary
19	accrual method and the transitional obligation	19	factor that might remove the necessity of the
20	as a package. While adopting the accrual	20	2011 GRA would be extremely favourable
21	method is consistent with inter-generational	21	decisions on the various issues before the
22	equity, any method of recovering the	22	Board at this time that could have the effect
23	transitional obligation violate inter-	23	of building in a cost cushion for the company
24	generational equity principles, since it will	24	as it considers its financial position for
25	be recovering costs that were more properly	25	2011. It may imply there should be a GRA in
	Page 86		Page 88
1	attributable to past years being recovered	1	any case in 2011. By cost cushion, I'm
2	from future customers. While these two	2	referring to the cost factors the company is
3	intertwined issues have conflicting	3	seeking include in rates until the next GRA,

4

5

6

7

8

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

implications in terms of inter-generational equity, they both have the same directional impact on rates; that is, they both increase 6 them. By examining all aspects of the transition on an integrated basis, it should be possible to develop a more equitable approach that has known and appropriate rate impacts. For example, it may be possible to use the inherent volatility of the OPEBs costs under the accrual method as a basis for 13 handling a transitional obligation, or 14 assisting to, with minimal rate impact. For example, perhaps by phasing in an amount of 16 OPEBs recovery that combines the impact of the accrual method and the transitional 18 obligation, with the recovery of the transitional obligation being linked to changes in the level of OPEBs accruals. The appropriate analysis is not on the record to consider options that would mitigate both risk for the company and rate impacts for the customers. So the possible option to explore

but would be costs no longer borne after 2010, such as regulatory cost amortized over one year, as I've mentioned, with the remaining 2008 regulatory costs included, possibly temporarily high cost of equity, and so on. 9 EARLE, Q.C.:

Q. Now, Mr. Todd, we also asked you to look at 10 11 the issue of a gain on the sale of property of Newfoundland Power on Kenmount Road, a 12 13 property associated -- close to its head office. What are your comments on the 14 15 treatment of the gain on the sale? 16 MR. TODD: 17

A. This is a complicated issue with a complex history. My evidence concludes with the following point; it is recommended that the Board consider the appropriateness of recognizing a portion of the gain on sale of Kenmount Road property as other revenue, in light of the specific facts surrounding the purchase and sale of this property, the inclusion of this property in rate base in

October 27, 2009 Mult	1-Page NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Page 89	Page 91
past years. The resolution of this issue	Newfoundland and Labrador what we have is a
2 should be consistent with regulatory	2 cost of service regulatory model?
3 principles espoused by the Board in Order PU-	3 MR. TODD:
4 19 2003, pages 15 to 16, in particular, the	4 A. That's correct.
5 sixth principle end result which is, in	5 KELLY, Q.C.:
6 compliance with the legislation, the end	6 Q. And that's unlike other jurisdictions that you
7 result must be fair, just, and reasonable from	7 mentioned which have a performance based
8 the perspective of both the consumer and the	8 regulatory model or a PBR, for short?
9 utility. How you do that is not obvious, but	9 MR. TODD:
in particular, it may be appropriate to remove	10 A. That's correct. Some PBR regimes are
from rate base an amount that is equal to the	11 essentially multi-year cost of service
original cost of the property, plus all	regimes. They're all cost of service in that
related costs, including the carrying costs	they do periodic rebasing with a cost of
that have included in rates over the years, as	service proceeding, and then run out for
reflected in the return on rate base since the	usually a predefined number of years,
land was acquired. Under the circumstances,	although, for example, in BC, that three year
this calculation may provide the appropriate	period can be extended to five or six, has
approach to determine the sort of equity	been in the past.
19 salvage value for this asset that would be	19 KELLY, Q.C.:
20 removed from rate base.	20 Q. And that's a different regulatory type
21 EARLE, Q.C.:	21 structure than what we than what we have
22 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. Those are our questions	here, and in our structure there's no
of Mr. Todd.	mandatory period, one way or the other, in
24 CHAIRMAN:	terms of the time between GRAs?
25 Q. Do you have extensive cross-examination?	25 MR. TODD:
	Page 92
Page 90	
1 KELLY, Q.C.:	•
2 Q. I'll be more than fifteen minutes, Mr. 3 Chairman, but I won't be I expect to be	2 KELLY, Q.C.:
Chairman, but I won't be I expect to be half an hour to three-quarters of an hour	Q. In fact, you make that point at page five of your report. I'm not going to take you there
1	5 in any detail. Now within our regulatory
5 probably. So if you wish to take the break now, that's fine.	6 structure, you talked about a number of
7 CHAIRMAN:	7 mechanisms which exist, and one of the ones
8 Q. Would that be better if we take the break now,	8 you didn't talk about was the excess earnings
	9 account. Like, there's an excess earnings
9 say, and come back at 11:15. Is that good? 10 KELLY, Q.C.:	10 provision.
11 Q. Well, that's fine. We'll finish Mr. Todd, in	11 MR. TODD:
any event, today, we're all agreed.	12 A. Yes.
13 CHAIRMAN:	13 KELLY, Q.C.:
14 Q. Okay.	14 Q. And you're familiar with that?
15 (RECESS)	15 MR. TODD:
16 (11:20 a.m.)	16 A. Yes. I didn't review it for this proceeding,
17 CHAIRMAN:	but I did review it. I think it was at the
18 Q. I think now we're at the stage of cross-	time of the 2008 GRA.
examination, and, Mr. Kelly, I guess you're	19 KELLY, Q.C.:
the man.	20 Q. And so you're aware that any earnings which
21 KELLY, Q.C.:	the company makes above 18 basis points in its
22 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	rate of return on rate base, in fact, goes
23 MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY KELLY, Q.C.:	23 into that excess earnings account. So its
24 KELLY, Q.C.:	upside potential gain is limited under the
25 Q. Mr. Todd, I guess we'll agree that in	current regulatory regime?

October 27, 2009 Mu	lti-Page TM NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Page	Page 95
1 MR. TODD:	1 KELLY, Q.C.:
2 A. Yes, there's a cap on the amount by which the	2 Q. Right, and as part of the regulatory
3 company goes above or below.	mechanisms, there's also a mechanism, the
4 KELLY, Q.C.:	4 demand management incentive account, in
5 Q. Right, and some of the other regulatory	5 particular, which actually incents the company
6 mechanisms that you talked about, for example,	to do something, i.e. to control peak?
7 the RSA, they work both ways, don't they? In	7 MR. TODD:
8 other words, as we heard from Mr. Henderson	8 A. Yes.
9 this morning, if there's an additional cost,	9 KELLY, Q.C.:
it will get passed through to customers. On	10 Q. Right. So these mechanisms have a number of
the other hand, if there are reductions in	different functions within our regulatory
costs because if the price of oil goes down or	process, essentially intended in one way or
it rained all October and we got tons of water	the other to ensure that the system works
for the hydraulic system, then those savings	14 appropriately?
get passed on to customers, correct?	15 MR. TODD:
16 MR. TODD:	16 A. Yes, and that's one of my points around these
17 A. Exactly, and that's what the concept of	accounts is the incentive effect, which is
risk and uncertainty is a two-sided concept.	inherent in a multi-year regime. It's an
19 KELLY, Q.C.:	important design feature, as I understand it,
20 Q. Exactly my point. In other words, there's a	of the approach taken here, and anywhere else
benefit that flows to customers, it's not	21 where there's a multi-year regime, is that
simply just a risk transfer to customers?	22 it's trying to it has the effect of
23 MR. TODD:	influencing the company's behaviour over a
24 A. No, the risk goes two ways. The risk transfer	24 period of time.
is a transfer of both potential costs and	25 VELLY O.C.
is a transfer of both potential costs and	25 KELLY, Q.C.:
Page	
Page	Page 96
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that attracts a higher return, a compensation for	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that attracts a higher return, a compensation for risk.	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page.	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD:
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD:	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely.	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 8 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside.
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.:	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.:
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way,	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay.
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, 14 won't it?	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD:
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, 14 won't it? 15 MR. TODD:	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, 14 won't it? 15 MR. TODD: 16 A. Yes.	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, 14 won't it? 15 MR. TODD: 16 A. Yes. 17 KELLY, Q.C.:	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other 17 collars, and similar mechanisms which may
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, 14 won't it? 15 MR. TODD: 16 A. Yes. 17 KELLY, Q.C.: 18 Q. Yes. In fact, if we just take the PEVDA	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other 17 collars, and similar mechanisms which may 18 limit the exposure of the company or the
Page 1 potential benefits. What you're transferring 2 is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that 3 attracts a higher return, a compensation for 4 risk. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. And as long as we make that point clear that 7 these mechanisms work both ways, both in term 8 of benefits to customers and costs, then we're 9 on the same page. 10 MR. TODD: 11 A. Absolutely. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, 14 won't it? 15 MR. TODD: 16 A. Yes. 17 KELLY, Q.C.: 18 Q. Yes. In fact, if we just take the PEVDA 19 example for a minute and we say currently	Page 96 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package together, unlike, for example, our PBR regimes, we have a very limited upside gain because of the excess potential or the excess earnings account, and there are these various mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on if they rise, but to pass on savings to customers if they go down? MR. TODD: A. Well, I would say that is similar to other regimes which have upside and downside. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. TODD: A. And other regimes some other regimes include earning sharing mechanisms, or other collars, and similar mechanisms which may limit the exposure of the company or the exposure of customers in the event of the
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that attracts a higher return, a compensation for risk. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And as long as we make that point clear that these mechanisms work both ways, both in term of benefits to customers and costs, then we're on the same page. MR. TODD: A. Absolutely. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, won't it? MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. In fact, if we just take the PEVDA example for a minute and we say currently before this Board the discount rate is 6 and a	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other 17 collars, and similar mechanisms which may 18 limit the exposure of the company or the 19 exposure of customers in the event of the 20 variances that occur from year to year.
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that attracts a higher return, a compensation for risk. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And as long as we make that point clear that these mechanisms work both ways, both in term of benefits to customers and costs, then we're on the same page. MR. TODD: A. Absolutely. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, won't it? MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. In fact, if we just take the PEVDA example for a minute and we say currently before this Board the discount rate is 6 and a half percent to be in the test year, if that	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other 17 collars, and similar mechanisms which may 18 limit the exposure of the company or the 19 exposure of customers in the event of the 20 variances that occur from year to year. 21 KELLY, Q.C.:
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that attracts a higher return, a compensation for risk. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And as long as we make that point clear that these mechanisms work both ways, both in term of benefits to customers and costs, then we're on the same page. MR. TODD: A. Absolutely. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, won't it? MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. In fact, if we just take the PEVDA example for a minute and we say currently before this Board the discount rate is 6 and a half percent to be in the test year, if that turns out to be 7 percent, then there will be	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other 17 collars, and similar mechanisms which may 18 limit the exposure of the company or the 19 exposure of customers in the event of the 20 variances that occur from year to year. 21 KELLY, Q.C.: 22 Q. Can I show you Exhibit EAL #1, and, Michael,
Page potential benefits. What you're transferring is uncertainty. It is uncertainty that attracts a higher return, a compensation for risk. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And as long as we make that point clear that these mechanisms work both ways, both in term of benefits to customers and costs, then we're on the same page. MR. TODD: A. Absolutely. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and, in fact, PEVDA will work that way, won't it? MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. In fact, if we just take the PEVDA example for a minute and we say currently before this Board the discount rate is 6 and a half percent to be in the test year, if that	Page 96 1 Q. Right, and so if we put the whole package 2 together, unlike, for example, our PBR 3 regimes, we have a very limited upside gain 4 because of the excess potential or the excess 5 earnings account, and there are these various 6 mechanisms which operate both to pass costs on 7 if they rise, but to pass on savings to 8 customers if they go down? 9 MR. TODD: 10 A. Well, I would say that is similar to other 11 regimes which have upside and downside. 12 KELLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. And other regimes some other regimes 16 include earning sharing mechanisms, or other 17 collars, and similar mechanisms which may 18 limit the exposure of the company or the 19 exposure of customers in the event of the 20 variances that occur from year to year. 21 KELLY, Q.C.:

principle components, which are the drivers in

A. Agreed, yes.

October 21, 200)	11 5 2010 General Rate Application
Page 97	Page 99
1 the 7.2 percent application before the Board	what an allowed ROE turns out to be, but it's
2 here?	2 that order of magnitude?
3 MR. TODD:	3 MR. TODD:
4 A. Yes, and those numbers are the same numbers as	4 A. I don't know that it'll change a little
5 the Grant Thornton Report.	5 bit. I mean, it'll change however much it
6 KELLY, Q.C.:	6 changes.
7 Q. But they're presented a little bit differently	7 KELLY, Q.C.:
8 than the Grant Thornton Report. So if you	8 Q. It'll change how much it changes, fine, okay.
9 want to have a look at that, by all means.	Now are you aware that between 2010 and 2011
10 MR. TODD:	there will be a number of expiring
11 A. Yeah, similar, okay.	amortizations?
12 KELLY, Q.C.:	12 MR. TODD:
13 Q. Yeah, because what this table shows is	13 A. Yes, that's in the evidence.
essentially what the components are adjusting	14 KELLY, Q.C.:
from an 8.95 percent return on equity?	15 Q. And deferrals?
16 MR. TODD:	16 MR. TODD:
17 A. Under the proposal of the company, yes.	17 A. Yes.
18 KELLY, Q.C.:	18 KELLY, Q.C.:
19 Q. Okay, that's fine. Now let me take you next	19 Q. So they will expire?
20 to CA-NP-43, to Attachment "A". I'm just	20 MR. TODD:
21 wondering whether you've looked at this	21 A. Yes.
document before. You can just go to page 1 of	22 KELLY, Q.C.:
23 9.	23 Q. Because one of the items you talked about is
24 MR. TODD:	the 2010 GRA cost, and when you were talking
25 A. And you are looking at the revised?	25 about OPEBs, you made an interesting
Page 98	Page 100
Page 98	Page 100 observation. You said you understand there
	37 11 1 11
1 KELLY, Q.C.:	observation. You said you understand there
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision.	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it
1 KELLY, Q.C.:2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision.3 MR. TODD:	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it 3 MR. TODD:
 1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company
 1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note,
 1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one.
 1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.:
 KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? MR. TODD: A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay.
 KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? MR. TODD: A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any way. 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD:
 1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not
 KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. MR. TODD: A. Yes. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? MR. TODD: A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any way. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43.	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.:
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD:	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.:
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.:	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.:	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations?
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you 18 come across to 2011 and then out to 2012, that	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations?
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you 18 come across to 2011 and then out to 2012, that 19 the company is facing a revenue shortfall	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations? MR. TODD: MR. TODD:
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you 18 come across to 2011 and then out to 2012, that 19 the company is facing a revenue shortfall 20 after this test year as you get out into 2011?	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations? MR. TODD: MR. TODD: A. Agreed.
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you 18 come across to 2011 and then out to 2012, that 19 the company is facing a revenue shortfall 20 after this test year as you get out into 2011? 21 MR. TODD:	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And if the 2010 cost if all those are then
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you 18 come across to 2011 and then out to 2012, that 19 the company is facing a revenue shortfall 20 after this test year as you get out into 2011? 21 MR. TODD: 22 A. That calculation is based on 11 percent return	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And if the 2010 cost if all those are then dealt with together, there will be asymmetry
1 KELLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yes, certainly the first revision. 3 MR. TODD: 4 A. Yes. 5 KELLY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, have you examined this document before? 7 MR. TODD: 8 A. I've reviewed it. I've not analyzed it in any 9 way. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Okay, let me take you down to the bottom of 12 the document, and in particular, I want to 13 take you to the take you down to line 43. 14 MR. TODD: 15 A. The revenue shortfall line? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yes, okay, and you'll see on that line as you 18 come across to 2011 and then out to 2012, that 19 the company is facing a revenue shortfall 20 after this test year as you get out into 2011? 21 MR. TODD: 22 A. That calculation is based on 11 percent return 23 on equity and other forecast figures, yes.	observation. You said you understand there will be a 2011 GRA. Have you taken it MR. TODD: A. Not that there will be, but that the company has indicated I think there's a flip note, that it expected to have one. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. That it could be, okay. MR. TODD: A. It could be, but that depends on the numbers in 2011, and I'm sure the company will not initiate a GRA if it's not justified in terms of required rate increase. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And nevertheless, one of the factors that may have to get dealt with next year are these various expiring amortizations? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And if the 2010 cost if all those are then dealt with together, there will be asymmetry around those expiring amortizations that

October 27, 2009	Iulti-Page [™]	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Page	101	Page 103
1 MR. TODD:	1 co	sts and current discount rates and so on,
2 A. Well, there are many puts and takes in every	2 ye	s, the accrual approach, putting aside the
year, so, I mean, that's are you suggesting	1	insitional obligations, the accrual approach
4 that if the 2010 regulatory costs are		ovides the best matching.
5 amortized over one year, that if the benefit	5 KELLY, (-
of the amortization ends in the same year as		kay, and the last time we were here in 2007
7 some of the other amortizations?		th the 2008 test year, at that stage there
8 KELLY, Q.C.:		d been a substantial run-up in electricity
9 Q. They will all end within the same year,		sts because of the high price of fuel at
therefore, giving the Board an ability to deal		at point in time related to the operation of
with that issue at one point in time as		olyrood. Do we agree on that much?
opposed to, which I understand to be your	12 MR. TOD	•
proposal, to amortize them over an extended		es, that's correct.
period of time during which it appears there	14 KELLY, (
will be other regulatory costs?		nd since that point in time oil prices have
		me down?
16 MR. TODD:		
17 A. There may be. As we heard from the witness		
this morning, what happens next year is	18 A. Ye	
uncertain. It will unfold as it does. My	19 KELLY, O	
comments on the amortization period of the	1 -	nd on this issue has been before the Board
regulatory cost was designed to say the costs		a number of occasions as to what the Board
are smoothed, they're fully recovered, but		ould do with the accrual accounting issue,
they are smoothed, and they never exceed		rrect?
three-thirds of regulatory cost by a mechanism		
25 that is not dependent upon a future hearing	25 A. Co	orrect.
Page	102	Page 104
1 happening at the time it was intended. The	1 1757 1 17) C ·
1 happening at the time it was intended. The	1 KELLY, (2.C
2 current hearing is not happening at the time		goes all the way back to 2003, and back
	2 Q. It	
2 current hearing is not happening at the time	2 Q. It 3 ag	goes all the way back to 2003, and back
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision	2 Q. It 3 ag	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct?
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct?
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: prrect.
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see.	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, C	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: prrect.
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.:	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. At	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.:
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs.	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. Ai 9 pro	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: D: D: Orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. Ai 9 pro	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: prrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct?
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, C 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: ad I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D:
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used?	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not opposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD:	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree.	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, C 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.:	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not opposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. An 9 pro 10 fut 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the institional obligations and the change to the
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. An 9 pro 10 fur 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 acc	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most reflects the cost associated with providing	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. An 9 pro 10 fuit 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 acc 19 loc	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of oking at the rate impacts. It may be
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most reflects the cost associated with providing that service today?	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. At 9 pro 10 fur 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 ac 19 loc 20 he	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of oking at the rate impacts. It may be appreciate what
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most reflects the cost associated with providing that service today? (11:30 a.m.)	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. An 9 pro 10 fur 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 acc 19 loc 20 he 21 is	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of oking at the rate impacts. It may be lipful to the Board to fully appreciate what going to be done with the transitional
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most reflects the cost associated with providing that service today? 11:30 a.m.) 22 MR. TODD:	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. An 9 pro 10 fur 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 acc 19 loc 20 he 21 is 22 ob	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of oking at the rate impacts. It may be alpful to the Board to fully appreciate what going to be done with the transitional digation in making its decision around the
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most reflects the cost associated with providing that service today? (11:30 a.m.) MR. TODD: A. Subject to the uncertainties that are flagged	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, 0 8 Q. Ai 9 pro 10 fui 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 acc 19 loo 20 he 21 is 22 ob 23 tre	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: vould cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of oking at the rate impacts. It may be alpful to the Board to fully appreciate what going to be done with the transitional digation in making its decision around the eatment of the shift to the accrual method.
current hearing is not happening at the time it was expected. I would not make a decision today based on the assumption that a hearing will occur in any particular future year. We have to wait and see. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Let me turn next to the discussion of OPEBs. Now I think we agree from the discussion you had with Mr. Earle that it's now standard accepted practise in must jurisdictions that the accrual method is the method used? MR. TODD: A. Yes, I agree. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. And the basic reason for that is it affords a better matching of cost and expense, so that what you are incurring in customer rates most reflects the cost associated with providing that service today? 11:30 a.m.) 22 MR. TODD:	2 Q. It 3 ag 4 de 5 MR. TOD 6 A. Co 7 KELLY, Co 8 Q. An 9 pro 10 fur 11 MR. TOD 12 A. I v 13 po 14 is 15 sta 16 it 17 tra 18 acc 19 loc 20 he 21 is 22 ob 23 tre 24 In	goes all the way back to 2003, and back ain in 2007, and from the last time, it was ferred to this GRA, correct? D: orrect. Q.C.: and I understand from your evidence you're not oposing it be deferred further out into the ture, correct? D: would cast it differently. The starting int is not the deferral. The starting point how the issue is addressed, and so the arting point is, number one, that in my view is appropriate to deal with the ansitional obligations and the change to the crual method as a package in terms of oking at the rate impacts. It may be alpful to the Board to fully appreciate what going to be done with the transitional digation in making its decision around the

14

Page 107

Page 108

		,	
			Page 10
1		obligation of the company in the future.	So
2		the premise I'm coming from is having	some
3		certainty about the package, and since w	e do
4		not have the information on the record	to
5		address it in that manner at the time, I'n	n
6		suggesting that the company be directed	l to
7		bring back what I would suggest would	be a
8		complete proposal at the next GRA.	
9	KELL	Y, Q.C.:	
10	Q.	The net effect, though, is that from yo	ur
11		evidence, is to defer it for another period	of
12		time? That's the bottom line in the resul	t,

- isn't it? 13
- 14 MR. TODD:
- A. Agreed, and if the panel would like to deal 15 16 with the issue once and for all, and recognizing that it can only deal with the 17 switch from the cash to the accrual method, 18 19 and deal with the transitional obligations as a separate matter, that certainly would be 20 appropriate for the Board to do that as well. 21 22 KELLY, Q.C.:
- 23 Q. So the approach before the Board to deal with the accrual accounting now is an appropriate 24 approach, but what I'm a little bit puzzled 25

Page 106 about, though --1

2 MR. TODD: A. I'd say there's two appropriate approaches, 3

but, yes. 4

5 KELLY, Q.C.:

19

25

- Q. Okay, but what I'm a little bit puzzled about 6 is the company filed its evidence back in May, 7 8 and this issue has been before the Board a 9 number of times over, yet in your report you didn't bring forward any other alternative 10 11 methodology to deal with this other than 12 simply to defer it again, so that, I take it, the consumer advocate did not ask you to 13 formulate other approaches or other 14 15 methodologies because the first time that this discussion has taken place is now with you on 16 17 the stand here today, and I must say that surprises me a little bit, Mr. Todd. Can you 18
- that? 20 21 MR. TODD: A. That is a correct characterization. I would 22 suggest it's the case for two reasons First 23 of all, my evidence does contain suggestions 24

help the Board with some understanding of

on establishing certainty, dealing with the

05

2 my experience in working with intervenors as opposed to companies, typically the proposals 3 of intervenors are not implemented, but are 4 put to the company to say please come back 5 next time with this approach because it has to 6 be worked through from the company's 7 8 perspective. So the evidence is put forward as suggestions, frankly, to the Board to give 9 a direction to the company to come back with 10 different proposals as opposed to attempting

issues as a package. In addition, frankly, as

11 to say here is the way to deal with the 12 transitional obligation and the move to the 13

accrual method as a package, and expecting that to be accepted, despite objections from 15 16 the company.

17 KELLY, Q.C.:

18 Q. But it doesn't seem to me that's terribly 19 effective to have the -- to have a methodology to deal with it out there now for some 20 considerable period of time, after three or 21 22 four deferrals of this issue already, and then 23 to say, well, okay, I haven't put forward anything else, but let's have it deferred 24 again so it can be further studied. There's 25

some point surely at which a decision has to 1

> 2 be made and the Board needs to move forward.

Do you not agree with that proposition? 3

4 MR. TODD:

A. At some point the decision will be made, I 5 agree, it will be made. The question is in 6 7 the Board's view, do they want to make a package decision, do they want to have some of 8 the outstanding issues resolved, or do they 9 want to go ahead now and then readdress those 10 11 issues at a later time. The issue is not going to be put to bed in this proceeding, no matter 12 13 what happens.

14 KELLY, Q.C.:

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. I'm going to take you to page 14 of your evidence because there's just one point on this issue I want to explore a little bit further, and that's the second bullet on that page, and you say, "It may not be in the public interest to adopt the accrual method for accounting for OPEBs cost for regulatory purposes, given that the additional revenue that would be received by Newfoundland Power as a result of this change in accounting methodology provides no benefit to customers".

October 27, 2007	iri age i i i s 2010 General Rate Application
Page 109	Page 111
1 Now can I just pick you up there a little bit.	usual practises and procedures of the Board?
2 I take it we agree that the money that comes	2 MR. TODD:
in between the difference between cash	3 A. I think that's straying to a legal question.
4 accounting and accrual accounting goes to	4 When you say it's applied in the standard
5 reduce rate base?	5 practises and procedures, I'm not sure of the
6 MR. TODD:	6 precedent on the exact circumstances being
7 A. Agreed, and the quote, of course, is from my	7 dealt with here.
8 evidence for the 2008 year rate, but, yes.	8 KELLY, Q.C.:
9 KELLY, Q.C.:	9 Q. Yeah, and if you don't know, I'm happy - if
10 Q. But that proposition that I just put to you	you don't know I'm happy to leave it there,
11 would have been true then, and it's still true	11 that's fine.
now, the difference between cash and accrual	12 MR. TODD:
goes to reduce rate base?	13 A. There's reference to another situation, which
14 MR. TODD:	is the Board I think an issue that's been
15 A. The reference in the evidence at the time, and	deferred, the dam, is it, that or the
without going back and referencing the full	dispute that any resolution of the matter
context, but certainly the intent was that it	would require prior approval of the Board.
is not paying for a service being provided to	18 KELLY, Q.C.:
19 customers.	19 Q. Um.
20 KELLY, Q.C.:	20 MR. TODD:
21 Q. But the reduction in rate base if, for	21 A. So there may be some prior approval issues
example, we say rate base reduces by this	here or potential approval issues here.
difference by 6 million dollars a year, just	23 KELLY, Q.C.:
to give it a context, over three years you'd	Q. And I'm going to leave that one because I
have a substantial reduction. You'd have 6	don't think that issue is really before the
Page 110	Page 112
Page 110 times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is	
	1 Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman,
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not	1 Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman,
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much.
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed?	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS:
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? 4 MR. TODD:	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you.
 times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. 	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you.
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.:	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in.
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in.
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter-	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter-	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about?	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked habout? MR. TODD:	1 Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, 2 those are my questions. Thank you very much. 3 MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: 4 MR. SIMMONS.: 5 Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. 6 First of all, about the multi-year regime, and 7 the concept of risk and how that fits in. 8 First of all, apart from any deferral 9 mechanisms or any of these regulatory 10 mechanisms that you've described, the basic 11 method of setting rates is that the Board will 12 look at the forecast for a test year and set
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and expenses when actually incurred by the company
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and expenses when actually incurred by the company may be different, and correct?
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and expenses when actually incurred by the company may be different, and correct?
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual methods are all about as opposed to cash	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and expenses when actually incurred by the company may be different, and correct? MR. TODD:
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual methods are all about as opposed to cash methods.	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set rates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and expenses when actually incurred by the company may be different, and correct? MR. TODD: A. Correct.
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual methods are all about as opposed to cash methods. KELLY, Q.C.:	Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, those are my questions. Thank you very much. MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: MR. SIMMONS.: Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. First of all, about the multi-year regime, and the concept of risk and how that fits in. First of all, apart from any deferral mechanisms or any of these regulatory mechanisms that you've described, the basic method of setting rates is that the Board will look at the forecast for a test year and set mates based on what the forecasted revenues and expenses are, but that those revenues and expenses when actually incurred by the company may be different, and correct? MR. TODD: A. Correct. MR. SIMMONS.: Q. And apart from any mechanisms that are put in
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual methods are all about as opposed to cash methods. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. One last area just to touch on very	1 Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, 2 those are my questions. Thank you very much. 3 MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: 4 MR. SIMMONS.: 5 Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. 6 First of all, about the multi-year regime, and 7 the concept of risk and how that fits in. 8 First of all, apart from any deferral 9 mechanisms or any of these regulatory 10 mechanisms that you've described, the basic 11 method of setting rates is that the Board will 12 look at the forecast for a test year and set 13 rates based on what the forecasted revenues 14 and expenses are, but that those revenues and 15 expenses when actually incurred by the company 16 may be different, and correct? 17 MR. TODD: 18 A. Correct. 19 MR. SIMMONS.: 20 Q. And apart from any mechanisms that are put in 21 place to adjust for variances for those, the
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual methods are all about as opposed to cash methods. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. One last area just to touch on very briefly, the Kenmount Road property. You will	1 Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, 2 those are my questions. Thank you very much. 3 MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: 4 MR. SIMMONS.: 5 Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. 6 First of all, about the multi-year regime, and 7 the concept of risk and how that fits in. 8 First of all, apart from any deferral 9 mechanisms or any of these regulatory 10 mechanisms that you've described, the basic 11 method of setting rates is that the Board will 12 look at the forecast for a test year and set 13 rates based on what the forecasted revenues 14 and expenses are, but that those revenues and 15 expenses when actually incurred by the company 16 may be different, and correct? 17 MR. TODD: 18 A. Correct. 19 MR. SIMMONS.: 20 Q. And apart from any mechanisms that are put in 21 place to adjust for variances for those, the 22 company bears the risk of revenues being
times 3, which reduces the rate base, which is several millions of dollars which is then not financed by customers, agreed? MR. TODD: A. Agreed. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. So there is a benefit in the accrual accounting in the sense of its reduction in rate base, quite apart from the inter- generational equity issues that we talked about? MR. TODD: A. Well, there's a difference in the timing that customers pay for expenses. That's what the accrual approach is all about. It's saying you pay up front rather than later, and I agree, that's what that's what accrual methods are all about as opposed to cash methods. KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. One last area just to touch on very briefly, the Kenmount Road property. You will acknowledge, I take it, that the money has	1 Board at this particular time. Mr. Chairman, 2 those are my questions. Thank you very much. 3 MR. JOHN TODD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAN SIMMONS: 4 MR. SIMMONS.: 5 Q. Mr. Todd, I've got a few questions for you. 6 First of all, about the multi-year regime, and 7 the concept of risk and how that fits in. 8 First of all, apart from any deferral 9 mechanisms or any of these regulatory 10 mechanisms that you've described, the basic 11 method of setting rates is that the Board will 12 look at the forecast for a test year and set 13 rates based on what the forecasted revenues 14 and expenses are, but that those revenues and 15 expenses when actually incurred by the company 16 may be different, and correct? 17 MR. TODD: 18 A. Correct. 19 MR. SIMMONS.: 20 Q. And apart from any mechanisms that are put in 21 place to adjust for variances for those, the 22 company bears the risk of revenues being 23 lower, costs being higher, but stands to reap

<u> </u>	tober 27, 2009 Mult	1-P	rage NP's 2010 General Kate Application
	Page 113		Page 115
1	MR. TODD:	1	seem to be used more extensively here.
2	A. Yes, that's using risk in the sense of being	2	2 MR. SIMMONS:
3	negative as opposed to the technical concept	3	Q. And the automatic adjustment formula, is that
4	of risk and cost of capital discussions where	4	also a feature of the multi-year regime?
5	risk means variance in two directions.	5	Would you consider that part of the multi-year
6	MR. SIMMONS.:	6	
7	Q. So when you speak of transferring a risk, for	7	7 MR. TODD:
8	example, for the utility to the customers,	8	8 A. Yes, and by saying it's an element of it, I'm
9	you're not limiting yourself to those things	9	
10	that might occur that would hurt the financial	10	
11	bottom line of the company. You're referring	11	
12	to the upside as well as the downside when you	12	
13	say that a risk is passed on?		3 MR. SIMMONS:
1	MR. TODD:	14	
15	A. I'm referring to risk in the finance sense.	15	
16	MR. SIMMONS.:	16	
17	Q. Yes.	17	
1	MR. TODD:		8 MR. TODD:
19	A. Of the transfer of the uncertainty that there	19	
20	may be higher or lower impacts on the company.	20	
21	When you transfer the risk to the customer,	21	
22	the customer may bear higher or lower costs in	22	
23	the future due to variances.	23	* *
1	MR. SIMMONS.:	24	·
25	Q. Right, so you've also used the term	25	
F	Page 114	+	Page 116
1	"uncertainty" a little while ago to say that		1 MR. SIMMONS:
2	really it's a transfer of the uncertainty	2	
3	about whether the actual revenues and expenses	$\frac{1}{3}$	
$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$	will match the forecast revenues and expenses?	$\frac{3}{4}$	
ı	MR. TODD:	5	
6	A. Right, and this is that's the concept of	6	
7	risk in financial markets where a riskier	7	
8	investment has both greater upside potential	8	
9	and downside possibilities, and the risk that	9	
10	is embedded in a higher return for higher risk	10	
11	relates to the fact that there's more	11	
12	uncertainty that goes in both directions.	12	-
1	MR. SIMMONS:		3 MR. TODD:
14	Q. And would it be fair to say that the two	14	
1			•
15	principal features of the multi-year regime that's used here in this jurisdiction are the	15 16	
16	•		
17	regulatory mechanisms, such as the rate	17	
18	stabilization account, and now the PEVDA, that	18	
19	have the effect of lessening the exposure of	19	2
20	the company to those uncertainties about	20	•
21	whether actual expenses will match forecast	21	
22	expenses? That's one feature.	22	2 incentives for the company to increase its
1	IMP TODD		
1	MR. TODD: A. Yes, and the existence of those types of	23	

25 Q. So does the presence or absense of an

mechanisms is not unique to this regime. They

O	ctober 27, 2009 Multi	i-P	age [™] NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 117		Page 119
1	Automatic Adjustment Formula then have any	1	were fixed for a test year and continued to
2		2	
3	appropriate return on equity is, in the way	3	time?
4	that these other regulatory mechanisms, if	4	MR. TODD:
5	they're present, seem to have a bearing in	5	A. Yes, if capital markets shift sufficiently,
6	that they suggest that a return on equity	6	that would trigger a change in the mid point
7	would be an appropriate return on equity, a	7	allowed return and that means that the Company
8	fair return on equity, would be lower with	8	is avoiding risk in relation to those changes
9	those mechanisms present than without it.	9	until the next GRA.
10	Does the presense of an Automatic Adjustment	10	MR. SIMMONS:
11	Formula work the same way?	11	Q. Now one of the things you said is that here we
12	MR. TODD:	12	have what you described as a flexible multi-
13	A. If the Automatic Adjustment Formula had no	13	year cycle and I presume other jurisdictions
14	constraint, no up and lower bounds on it,	14	have a fixed multi-year cycle where a utility
15	right, then all of the variances from forecast	15	comes back every three years or at some fixed
16	would flow to the company. By having a range	16	interval, is that the distinction?
17	built into the AAF, that means that if there	17	MR. TODD:
18	are unexpected events which create a very low-	18	A. That's the typical arrangement in
19	-would otherwise create a very low return for	19	jurisdictions with PBR, performance based
20	the Company or a very high return for the	20	regulation or incentive regulation regimes.
21	Company, those get stipped off and in effect	21	MR. SIMMONS:
22	are transferred over to the customer. So it	22	Q. And you said that one concern about the
23	is a mechanism where there is a sharing of the	23	flexible multi-year cycle is that there is
24	risk, as opposed to a different sort of AAF	24	some asymmetry in it, which I understood to
25	with no limits would leave the risk totally in	25	mean that the utility can trigger when a GRA
	Page 118		Page 120
1	the hands of the Company.	1	takes place, effectively ending the cycle and
2	MR. SIMMONS:	2	
3	Q. An alternative to having an Automatic	3	analysis and considerations of its costs and
4	Adjustment Formula would simply be to fix the	4	revenues?
5	,	5	MR. TODD:
6	say those rates would continue to apply for a	6	A. Yes, there is potential asymmetry of the
7	fixed number of years.	7	mechanism, the AF mechanism that exists
8	MR. TODD:	8	corrects for that, in terms of large variances
9	A. Yes, which is the approach in some	9	•
10	3	10	basically if the cost of capital stays the
11		11	
12		12	Company can choose to trigger a GRA or not.
13		13	MR. SIMMONS:
14	8 8	14	
15	• •	15	,
16	MR. SIMMONS:	16	alternative is you just fix the cycle for a

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

17 Q. Okay, so when you say that the use of an Automatic Adjustment Formula apportions some 18 19 of the risk between the utility and the customer, is what you're referring to then the 20 fact that the Automatic Adjustment Formula 21 22 will, to some extent, follow changes in the 23 equity market so that the Company is at less 24 risk of volitility in the equity market with 25 an Automatic Adjustment Formula than if rates

alternative is you just fix the cycle for a specific number of years so that the company no longer has the ability to trigger a GRA, but are there other ways out there that the concern about asymetry can be addressed? 21 MR. TODD: A. In theory, the Board or intervenors could be

in a position to trigger GRAs if, you know, in the opposite asymetry. In practice, that's not a very practical element because of who

			- m8c
	Page 121		Page 123
1	has information. Certainly the intervenors in	1	1 was the same case in the 2008 case, of course.
2	the absence of proceeding don't have good	2	2 MR. SIMMONS:
3	information on what's happening. The Board is	3	3 Q. Yes, but I understand the idea behind
4	reviewing things, I'm not sure of the	4	4 intergenerational equity to be that you want
5	legalities of this jurisdiction, what the	5	5 to match costs as closely as possible in time
6	Board can do on its own account, whether it	6	6 to the benefits that are received by
7	can direct the company to bring an	7	7 ratepayers as a result of incurring those
8	application. I know that is within the	8	8 costs, and the longer we wait to deal with the
9	authority of some regulatory boards, it does	9	9 transitional obligation, does that not move
10	not have to be the company that initiates it.	10	0 that matching out farther and father and
11	Assuming it is the authority, if it has	11	1 father away from the ratepayers who actually
12	adequate access to the information to make	12	2 got the benefit?
13	that determination, that could be practical,	13	3 MR. TODD:
14	but clearly they're not as closely attuned to,	14	4 A. Yes, and if that were the only consideration,
15	on a timely basis to the company's prospects	15	5 I would say, you know, move ahead immediately.
16	as the company is itself. I think the primary	16	6 There's a balancing of concerns. I think that
17	protection is that excessive swings in the	17	when we're dealing with the transitional
18	return are ultimately returned to the	18	8 obligation, the big concern there is the rate
19	ratepayers. So given that there's a collar on	19	9 impact, you know that whatever you do with
20	what the company can earn, in terms of higher	20	that, other than write it off, which would be
21	return or lower return, perhaps that is	21	a hardship to the company, obviously, the
22	sufficient, shall we say protection against	22	company is in a different position than
23	extremes to say we are not going to worry	23	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro in that it is
24	about it in this jurisdiction. I'm not saying	24	not a Crown Corporation, but absent a write-
25	the assymetry is something which is a serious	25	off, you are going to be imposing a rate
	Page 122		Page 124
1	evil that must be corrected, I'm just saying	1	burden on customers for something that they
2	that's a part of the regime that's in place.	2	are getting no benefit from, other than the
		1	

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3 MR. SIMMONS: Q. Just a couple of questions about your comments 5 on the OPEBs. One of the reasons that you gave for deferring a decision to move to the 6 7 accrual method, which by all accounts sounds 8 inevitable, it has to happen at some point, 9 was that there's an intergenerational aspect to bringing the transitional obligation into 10 11 the current accounts in that the transitional 12 amount represents expenses incurred for the 13 benefit of ratepayers in the past and that is 14 now going to be charged off to current 15 ratepayers once the transitional obligation is brought into accounts, and my question is, the 16 17 longer we wait to deal with the transitional 18 obligation, does that not increase the 19 intergenerational inequity? 20 MR. TODD: 21 A. It increases the magnitude of the transitional

are getting no benefit from, other than the concept that Mr. Kelly pointed out if it's going to reduce furture rate base. But getting rid of the transitional obligation, that obligation is not related to service they're receiving in the current year. One must be concerned about the rate impact of that. One of the issues in the 2008 GRA was this is a bad time because you're talking about a large rate increase in any case. That problem is not as severe as the present time, so that's a reduced concern. At the same time what I've identified as a concern is that both the move to the accrual method and the resolution of the transitional obligation will push rates up. Moving for 2010 to the accrual method forces the timing of the transitional obligation, it would be extremely difficult not to move on to dealing with the transitional obligation in the next GRA. I mean, it's sort of a--it follows naturally, how do you not deal with it in the next GRA, and what the Company is proposing in effect, as far as I'm concerned, is that they're

obligation and therefore, yes, it increases

the problem, if you want, although the amount

by which it increases depends on various

factors driving the OPEBs account. And that

22

23 24

Oc	tober 27, 2009 Mul	ti-Page TM	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
	Page 12.	5	Page 127
1	saying let's look at what I would consider to	1 MR. T	<u> </u>
2	be the small piece of the problem, the move	2 A.	Agreed, that would be placing, having a smooth
3	from the cash method to the accrual method in	3	impact or a fixed rate impact on customers as
4	this GRA, without knowing what the fallout is	4	a higher priority than having a fixed term for
5	going to be in terms of the transitional	5	amortizing it.
6	obligation, and all I'm saying is that maybe	6 MR. S	SIMMONS:
7	we should see the full picture before we start	7 Q.	Okay, good, thank you very much. I don't have
8	down that path.	8	any other questions.
9	MR. SIMMONS:	9 (12:0	0 p.m.)
10	Q. Would one of the effects, though, of moving	10 VICE-	-CHAIR:
11	from cash to accrual in 2010 be that at least	11 Q.	No questions, welcome back, Mr. Todd.
12	it fixes the size of the transitional amount	12 MR. T	ODD:
13	so that it doesn't continue to grow into the	13 A.	Glad to be here.
14	future and become a larger problem to be dealt	14 CHAI	
15	with in the future?	15 Q.	Mr. Johnson, do you have anyoh, I'm sorry,
16	MR. TODD:	16	Mr. Earle, forgive me, sir, for not -
17	A. Agreed.		OHN TODD, EXAMINATION BY RANDY EARLE, Q.C.
18	MR. SIMMONS:	18 EARL	
19	Q. Now in your report you didn't address it, but		Just on the last question from Board hearing
20	in your evidence here today you did make a	20	counsel, Mr. Todd, what do you see as being
21	suggestion of a way to think about approaching	21	the appropriate regulatory process for dealing
22	dealing with the move from cash to accrual and	22	with the transitional obligation which, as I
23	the transitional obligations as a package and	23	understand your evidence, you say should be
24	I just wanted to make sure I understood what	24	dealt together with the move from cash
25	you had suggested. And if I understand	25	accounting to accrual accounting on an annual
	Page 12	6	Page 128
1	correctly, you're saying that you could in	1	basis, how would you see the process going?
2	effect forecast an amount or fix an amount to	2	You've thrown out a suggestion in your
3	be included in expenses for a test year, which	3	evidence today, is that the basis from which
4	is designed to be large enough to include the	4	we make these kinds of decisions?
5	current OPEB expense on an accrual basis, plus	5 MR. T	
6	some amount on top of that for, to reduce the		My recommendation to the Board would be to
7	transitional amount and that you would	7	direct the Company to bring back a proposal
8	maintain in future years that expense at a	8	for resolving the transitional obligation and
9	relatively even level to reduce the volitility	9	moving to the accrual method in a manner that
10	up and down. Within that amount, the current	10	mitigates the rate impact and addresses
11	accrual may change up and down and what the	11	intergenerational equities as effectively as
12	difference was between the current accrual and	12	possible. That proposal could be developed in
13	your total expense is the amount that you pull	13	conjunction with consultation with the
14	off your transitional obligation each year, is	14	consumer advocate, certainly it would be
15	that the effect of what I understood you to be	15	something which would be subject to a future
16	suggesting?	16	settlement agreement and ideally a messy
1	MR. TODD: A Voy explained it for better then I did, thenk	17	issue, such as that one, would actually be
18 19	A. You explained it far better than I did, thank you very much.	18 19	settled by agreement. If it's not, then it would become a subject of a future proceeding.
1	MR. SIMMONS:	20	The bottom line of my evidence is not simply
20	Q. Okay, so the effect of that would be you	20 21	that let's defer this issue again, it's let's
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	wouldn't know how long it would take to reduce	21 22	make sure that the issue and all its
22	the transitional amount to zero, but you would	22 23	implications are being dealt with in a
24	reduce it by whatever room was available	23	rational and consistent manner.
25	within your fixed amount each year?	25 EARL	
23	whim your fixed amount each year!	23 EARL	ль, ү .с

Page 129 Q. Assuming that Newfoundland Power goos froward 1 is unions on the costs of group benefits, 4 both for active employees and retirees, and 5 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 benefits on a cash basis, what would be the 7 clifcct on the accrual debule? R. MR. TODD: 9. A. There would be a similarly large, proportionately large impact on the accoral method on a going forward basis which would be taking into account in the numbers that are 12 benefits. The proportionately large impact on the accoral would be addressed in any case in any trure 15 cran. 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18. THANKON: 19. Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 20. We've got - 20. We'll Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness we'd plan to bear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushert from Grant Thornton and we've balad some discussions with other counsel and 2 accept Mr. Brushett is original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 wis to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 with and 1 understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 12. Q. Okay, good. 13. Q. And, the Chairman, and 5 Prepoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information in that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 24 Mr. Kelly if Newfoundland Power can provide 25 Mr. Kelly if Newfoundland P	Oc	tober 27, 2009	Multi-l	Page ^{1M}	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
1		P	age 129		Page 131
2 ms suggested and is engaged in a review with 3 its unions on the costs of group benefits, 4 both for active employees and retirees, and 5 benefits on a cash basis, what would be the 6 effect on the accrual debate?	1		-	1	•
3 is unions on the costs of group benefits, 4 both for active employees and retirees, and 5 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 there is a significant change in cost of those 6 the text year is to look at the evidence presented 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses, but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses to look at the evidence presented 7 by the witnesses to look at the evidence presented 7 by the witnesses but that having been said, I have no problem in providing the information 7 by the witnesses to look at the evidence presented 7 by the witnesses to look at the vidence presented 7 by the witnesses but at the text year is to look at the evidence presented 7 by the witnesses 8 by and that the normal practice of the base witnesses 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 CHAI	1			_	
4 both for active employees and natirees, and 6 benefits on a cash basis, what would be the 6 benefits on by the witnesses, but that having been said, I 8 base to providing the information requested by Mr. Simmons. 10 proportionately large impact on the accural proportionately large in proportionately large in proportionately large impact on the accural proportionately large impact on the accural proportionately lar					
there is a significant change in cost of those benefits on a cash basis, what would be the click on the accural debate? 8 MR TODD: 9 A. There would be a similarly large, 10 proportionately large impact on the accural 11 method on a going forward basis which would be 12 taking into account in the numbers that are 13 brought forward as part of any proposal and 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 16 EARLE, Q.C. 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18 CHAIRMAN: 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 20 We've got - 21 MR, SIMMONS: 21 MR, SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and 1 Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to yot kim Mn. That being the 8 to and I understand that neither other party 9 G. Okay, good. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR, SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I repoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 10 one additional piece of information. I've asked 20 And that is that normally if the Automatic 21 All parts would be in 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 Canada bond rates for the last five business 26 days in October and the first five in 27 Canada bond rates for the last five business 28 days in October and the first five in 29 November, so just for information, I've asked 20 Canada bond rates for the last five business 21 Certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				
6 henefits on a cash basis, what would be the 7 effect on the accural debate? 8 MR. TODD: 9 A. There would be a similarly large, 10 proportionately large impact on the accural 11 method on a going forward basis which would be 12 taking into account in the numbers that are 12 taking into account in the numbers that are 13 brought froward as part of any proposal and 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 15 GRA. 15 GRA. 16 KAHLEN, QC: 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18 CHAIRMAN: 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 Q. We'l Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and 1 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. It think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 10 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Spords on Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information in requested by Mr. Simmons. 10 Oct. HAIRMANS: 11 CHAIRMANS: 11 CHAIRMANS: 12 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, and 17 Ve spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 10 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond trates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information requested by Mr. Simmons. 10 Octahem. 11 Advanced by Mr. Simmons. 10 Octahem. 12 Mrs. SIMMONS: 12 Mrs. SIMMONS: 12 Mrs. SIMMONS: 13 Q. Add, Mr. Chair, the other item is counsel may want, I. think want to have some discussion and oral argument. 14 want, I. think want to have some discussion and oral argument. 15 Mrs. SIMMONS: 10 CHAIRMAN; 10 CHAIRMAN; 11 Q. Add In the work of the					
## offect on the accural debate? Name Todo: Part					-
8 MR. TODD: 9 A. There would be a similarly large, 10 proportionately large impact on the accural 11 method on a going forward basis which would be 12 taking into account in the numbers that are 13 brought forward as part of any proposal and 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 16 EARLE, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18 CHAIRMAN: 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 20 We've got 21 MR. SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 G. Okay. 12 MR. SIMMONS: 13 Q. And, Mr. Chair, the other item is counsel may want, I think want to have some discussion about the timing for submissions, written submissions and oral argument. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've as submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 2- submission of written arguments a week too, or 3- submission of written arguments a week too, or 3- submission of written arguments a week too, or 3- submission of written arguments a week too or 3- submission of written	1				•
9 A. There would be a similarly large, proportionately large impact on the accural 11 method on a going forward basis which would be 12 taking into account in the numbers that are 13 brought forward as part of any proposal and 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 15 daws 16 EARLE, O.C. 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18 CHARMAN: 18 GEARLE, O.C. 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty 19 we'l ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 21 MR. SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 22 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 2 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Canada bond rates for the last five business 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 24 November, so just for information, I'					•
10 proportionately large impact on the accural method on a going forward basis which would be taking into account in the numbers that are brought forward as part of any proposal and would be addressed in any case in any future to Gra. 12 Mis. SIMMONS: 12 Mis. SIMMONS: 13 Q. And, Mr. Chair, the other item is counsel may would be addressed in any case in any future 14 want. I think want to have some discussion about the timing for submissions, written submissions and oral argument. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 CHAIRMAN: 18 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a weck early, aren't we, with Mr. Brushett not testifying, so do we back up the submission of written arguments a week too, or 24 Mis. Johnson: 25 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 26 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 27 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 28 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 29 well and some discussions with other counsel and 1 20 well we haven't really nailed down where they 27 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not agreement with that. 10 GHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 12 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 24 November					
11 method on a going forward basis which would be 12 taking into account in the numbers that are 13 brought forward as part of any proposal and 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 15 should be addressed in any case in any future 16 STANE, QC: 16 STANE, QC: 16 STANE, QC: 16 STANE, QC: 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 10 We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 11 We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 11 We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 12 We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 12 We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 12 We've got - 12 MR. SIMMONS: 13 WR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item that he board in him we've propaging to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going in to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is	1				-
12 taking into account in the numbers that are 13 brought forward as part of any proposal and 14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 16 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 EARLE, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 18 CHAIRMAN: 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 20 We've got - 21 MR. SIMMONS: 21 We'l Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think we other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Oxly, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And, Mr. Chair, the other item is counsel may want, I think want to have some discussion about the timing for submissions, written submissions and oral argument. 16 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty as ubmission of written arguments a week too, or 24 MR. JOINSON: 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 25 are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess from out point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and that is that normally if the Automatic on additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to specified the provide, which I think they will agree to do an additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to specif	1				
13 brought forward as part of any proposal and would be addressed in any case in any future would be addressed in any case in any future would be addressed in any case in any future learning for about the timing for submissions, written about the timing for submissions and oral argument. 17 CHARRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. Brushett morn of the schedule is Mr. 20 We've got - 20 We've got - 20 We'l plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 21 MR SIMMONS: 22 Simplementary report without the necessity for wished to put him on the stand and have him adopt in think we are in agreement that the Board can supplementary report without the necessity for wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to second that we wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to grown enext week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in greement with that. 10 GHARMAN: 11 CHARRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR SIMMONS: 14 Q. And, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 November, so just for information, I've asked 26 November, so just for information, I've asked 27 November, so just for information, I've asked 28 November, so just for information, I've asked 28 November, so just for information, I've asked 28 November, so just fo	1				•
14 would be addressed in any case in any future 15 GRA. 16 EARLE, Q.C.: 16 Submissions, written 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 17 GRAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 18 CHAIRMAN: 19 Of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 10 Q. Veal Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 22 well we haven't really nailed down where they 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 27 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 28 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 29 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 20 Q. Okay, good. 31 MR. SIMMONS: 31 MR. SIMMONS: 32 degree and that is that normally if the Automatic 33 mr. SIMMONS: 34 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 35 Pve spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 36 one additional piece of information that we 37 mount of the provide, which I think they will agree to do 38 and that is that normally if the Automatic 39 and that is that normally if the Automatic 30 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 31 may in the provide of the Board would need to get the long-term 34 move the provide, which I think they will agree to do 36 and that is that normally if the Automatic 36 and that is that normally if the Automatic 30 and that is that normally if the Automatic 31 may or all agreement with that 32 mount of the provide, we're pretty 30 well early seed to the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty 30 well early seek by we're pretty 31 well	1	_			
15 ABOUT the timing for submissions, written submissions, written submissions and oral argument. 16 ABOUT TO CHAIRMAN: 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where to upday withess to not a fort finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 19 O. You're finished, sir. Now where to u	1				•
16 EARLE, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Todd. 17 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 21 MR SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 MR JOHNSON: 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 27 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 28 Adjustment Formula were to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any of the fact that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. Brushett not testifying, so do we back up the submission of written arguments a week too, or 24 MR JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 27 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 28 are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess 28 from out point of view, we were going to use 29 the we're going to we're probable with the plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this to geither and then I presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probabl	1				•
17 CHAIRMAN: 18 CHAIRMAN: 18 Q. Yes, and that was my next question. In view of the fact that we're, I guess we're pretty well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 21 MR. SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 23	1		1	5	
18 CHAIRMAN: 19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 20 We've got - 21 MR SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 6 one additional piece of information that we 10 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 10 provide, which I think they will agree to do 11 and that is that normally if the Automatic 22 Advandadays in October and the first five in 23 days in October and the first five in 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 da MR. JOHNSON: 26 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 27 us well ending a week early, aren't we, with Mr. 28 Brushett not testifying, so do we back up the 29 submission of written arguments a week too, or 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 da MR. JOHNSON: 26 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 In think we are in agreement that the Board can 27 are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess 28 from out point of view, we were going to use 29 the break between now and Mr. Brushett to be start getting going on the argument, we were 29 going to wait for him now to start that. So 29 that plan is contining on and so that's going 29 to take a period of time to bring all this 29 to take a period of time to bring all this 30 to take a period of time to bring all this 40 to take a period of time to bring all this 41 to take a period of time to bring all this 42 to take a period of time	16				•
19 Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we? 20 We've got - 21 MR. SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can accept Mr. Brushett's original and supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. Okay, good. 15 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 2 from out point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett and I guess from out point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were 2 going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this to gether and then I presume the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 10 Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board would need to get the long-term 2 hand and in the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming next—having 2 anticipated Mr. Brushett somid be in	1				
20 We've got- 21 MR. SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in agreement with that. 10 GHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Ganada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 movement of the submission of written arguments a week too, or 23 - 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 metalogous deep with Mr. Brushett and I guess are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess from out point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to 5 that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait-I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably wait to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're 4 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 20 Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that th	18				• •
21 MR. SIMMONS: 22 Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witness 23 we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 MR. JOHNSON: 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 MR. JOHNSON: 27 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 29 Ams. JOHNSON: 20 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 20 Mell we haven't really nailed down where they 20 MR. JOHNSON: 21 are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess from out point of view, we were going to use start getting going on the argument, we were going to wait-for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait-I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinki	19	Q. You're finished, sir. Now where are we?	1	9	
22	20	We've got -	2	0	
we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr. 24 Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've 25 had some discussions with other counsel and I Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 MR. JOHNSON: 26 Will we haven't really nailed down where they 27 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 Awal I we haven't really nailed down where they 20 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 21 Amr. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 27 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 28 are going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess 29 from out point of view, we were going to use 4 the break between now and Mr. Brushett to 4 start getting going on the argument, we were 26 to take a period of time to bring all this 29 to take a period of time to bring all this 4 to take a period of time to bring all this 4 to take a period of time to bring all this 4 to take a period of time to bring all this 4 to take a period of time to bring all this 4 to	21	MR. SIMMONS:	2	1	Brushett not testifying, so do we back up the
Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for 8 crownen next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 9 going to waitI can't presume, but I think 10 the Board will probably want to have the 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 6 one additional piece of information that we 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 24 MR. JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 ARJ JOHNSON: 25 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they 26 ARJ JOHNSON: 25 qrom ut point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett and I guess are going to wait-formut point of view the 18 provide which I think the other parties are in 20 to take a period of time to bring all this to going to waitI can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review 20 before actually hearing us on our oral 3 submissions. So, you know, I think we're 21 probably still pretty well on track with that 22 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 26 Certainly from the Company's point of view the 27 probably still pretty well on track with that 28 probably still pretty we	22	Q. Well Mr. Chairman, the only remaining witnes	s 2	2	submission of written arguments a week too, or
Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can accept Mr. Brushett's original and 2 from out point of view, we were going to use 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 9 agreement with that. 10 the Board wilh provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in 19 page 132 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they Page 132 Q. Well we haven't really nailed down where they Page 132 Page 132 Page 132 Rare going to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess from out point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait.—I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were correctainly hoping that all parties would be in	23	we'd plan to hear from on the schedule is Mr.	2	3	-
Page 130 1 think we are in agreement that the Board can 2 accept Mr. Brushett's original and 3 supplementary report without the necessity for 4 us to put him on the stand and have him adopt 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 6 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Canada bond rates for the last five business 21 Canada bond rates for the last five business 22 doing to be with Mr. Brushett and I guess 23 from out point of view, we were going to use 3 the break between now and Mr. Brushett to 4 start getting going on the argument, we were 3 going to wait for him now to start that. So 4 that plan is contining on and so that's going 4 to take a period of time to bring all this 4 together and then I presume the Board is not 9 going to wait1 can't presume, but I think 4 the Board will probably want to have the 4 written material for a bit of time to review 4 before actually hearing us on our oral 4 submissions. So, you know, I think we're 4 probably still pretty well on track with that 5 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 6 KELLY, Q.C: 7 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the 8 sooner we can get the written submissions 9 filed, we would prefer to do so and to have 18 any oral argument that the Board wishes to 19 hear soon after that as is comfortable for the 20 Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving 21 anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were 22 certainly hoping that all parties would be in	24	Bill Brushett from Grant Thornton and we've	2	4 MR. J0	OHNSON:
think we are in agreement that the Board can accept Mr. Brushett's original and supplementary report without the necessity for us to put him on the stand and have him adopt it and I understand that neither other party wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to Brushett. I think the other parties are in Brushett. I think the other parties are in Go And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and I T've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to Is provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term think material for a bit of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait—I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett and I guess the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to wait—for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait—I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we	25	had some discussions with other counsel and I	2	5 Q.	Well we haven't really nailed down where they
think we are in agreement that the Board can accept Mr. Brushett's original and supplementary report without the necessity for us to put him on the stand and have him adopt it and I understand that neither other party wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to Brushett. I think the other parties are in Brushett. I think the other parties are in Go And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and I T've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to Is provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term think material for a bit of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait—I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett and I guess the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to wait—for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait—I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we		P	age 130		Page 132
accept Mr. Brushett's original and supplementary report without the necessity for us to put him on the stand and have him adopt it and I understand that neither other party wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to Brushett. I think the other parties are in Brushett. I think the other parties are in Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and If Ye spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term of adays in October and the first five in Q. November, so just for information, I've asked 2 from out point of view, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to use the break between now and Mr. Brushett to start getting going on the argument, we were going to wait-of the attraction and the argument, we were going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of	1		-	1	•
supplementary report without the necessity for us to put him on the stand and have him adopt it and I understand that neither other party wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to Brushett. I think the other parties are in agreement with that. Chairman, and I Chairman, and I Ve spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is one additional piece of information that we mould like Newfoundland Power to undertake to made and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the start getting going on the argument, we were going to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to wait—I can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the uttern material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to the Board would need to get the long-term Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming next—having anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	2			2	
4 start getting going on the argument, we were 5 it and I understand that neither other party 6 wishes to cross-examine him. That being the 7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 written material for a bit of time to review 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 24 start getting going on the argument, we were 25 going to wait for him now to start that. So 26 that plan is contining on and so that's going 26 that plan is contining on and so that's going 27 to take a period of time to bring all this 28 together and then I presume the Board is not 29 going to wait-for him now to start that. So 26 that plan is contining on and so that's going 27 to take a period of time to bring all this 28 together and then I presume the Board is not 29 going to wait-Fix a period of time to bring all this 29 totake a period of time to bring all this 20 totake a period of time to bring all this 29 totake a period of time to bring all this 29 totake a period of time to bring all this 29 totake a period of time to bring all this 29 totake a period of time to bring all this 20 totake a period of time to bring all this 20 totake a period of time to bring all this 20 totake a period of time to bring all this 21 totake a period of time to bring all this 22 totake a period of time to bring all this 23 totake a period of time to bring all this 24 totake a period of time to bring all this 25 totake a period of time t			I		-
it and I understand that neither other party wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to Brushett. I think the other parties are in Brushett. I think the other parties are in Goday, good. Goday, good. MR. SIMMONS: And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and Sime one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to Brovide, which I think they will agree to do Brovide, which I think they will agree to do Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in Canada bond rates for information, I've asked Soing to wait for him now to start that. So that plan is contining on and so that's going to take a period of time to bring all this totake a period of time to bring	1	• • •	I		
wishes to cross-examine him. That being the case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 9 going to waitI can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review before actually hearing us on our oral submissions. So, you know, I think we're 14 probably still pretty well on track with that 15 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 16 WELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked 24 the long-term 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in 1 to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this to take a period of time to bring all this together and then I presume the Board is not going to waitI can't presume, but I think the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review written submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the sooner we can get the written submissions.		•	•		
7 case, it wouldn't be necessary for us to 8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 to take a period of time to bring all this 26 together and then I presume the Board is not 27 to take a period of time to bring all this 28 together and then I presume the Board is not 29 going to waitI can't presume, but I think 20 the Board will probably want to have the 21 think Board will probably want to have the 22 to take a period of time to bring all this 23 together and then I presume the Board is not 24 to take a period of time to review togeting and that is presume, but I think 25 together and then I presume the Board is not 26 abord will probably want to have the 27 think the Board will probably want to have the 28 thinking are we Mr. Kelly? 29 Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions 29 any oral argument that the Board wishes to 20 hear soon after that as is comfortable for the 20 Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1		I		
8 convene next week in order to hear from Mr. 9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 Adjustment Formula were to make the together and then I presume the Board is not going to waitI can't presume, but I think 26 the Board will probably want to have the written material for a bit of time to review written submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 36 KELLY, Q.C.: 37 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in		-			
9 Brushett. I think the other parties are in 10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 29 Going to waitI can't presume, but I think 10 the Board will probably want to have In think the Board will probably want to have In think the Board will probably want to have In the Board will probably want	1	•			
10 agreement with that. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board will probably want to have the 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 26 Adjustment With that. 27 United Board will probably want to have the Board will probably want to have the Written material for a bit of time to review the written material for a bit of time to review the to time to review the submissions. So, you know, I think we're probably still pretty well on track with that thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 28 KELLY, Q.C.: 29 Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in					
11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 15 written material for a bit of time to review 16 before actually hearing us on our oral 18 submissions. So, you know, I think we're 19 probably still pretty well on track with that 16 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the 18 sooner we can get the written submissions 19 filed, we would prefer to do so and to have 20 any oral argument that the Board wishes to 21 hear soon after that as is comfortable for the 22 Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving 23 anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	-			-
12 Q. Okay, good. 13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 Landa bond state on our oral 26 submissions. So, you know, I think we're 27 probably still pretty well on track with that 28 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 29 Certainly from the Company's point of view the 29 sooner we can get the written submissions 20 any oral argument that the Board wishes to 21 hear soon after that as is comfortable for the 22 Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving 23 anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	_			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13 MR. SIMMONS: 14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 16 probably still pretty well on track with that 17 probably still pretty well on track with that 18 probably still pretty well on track with that 19 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 10 Certainly from the Company's point of view the 18 sooner we can get the written submissions 19 filed, we would prefer to do so and to have 20 any oral argument that the Board wishes to 21 hear soon after that as is comfortable for the 22 Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving 23 anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				
14 Q. And I have one other item, Mr. Chairman, and 15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 14 probably still pretty well on track with that 15 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the 18 sooner we can get the written submissions 19 filed, we would prefer to do so and to have 20 any oral argument that the Board wishes to 21 hear soon after that as is comfortable for the 22 Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving 23 anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				•
15 I've spoken to Mr. Kelly about this, there is 16 one additional piece of information that we 17 would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to 18 provide, which I think they will agree to do 19 and that is that normally if the Automatic 20 Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, 21 the Board would need to get the long-term 22 Canada bond rates for the last five business 23 days in October and the first five in 24 November, so just for information, I've asked 25 thinking, are we Mr. Kelly? 26 KELLY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
one additional piece of information that we would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				
would like Newfoundland Power to undertake to provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked 20 Certainly from the Company's point of view the sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I		-
provide, which I think they will agree to do and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked sooner we can get the written submissions filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				
and that is that normally if the Automatic Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked filed, we would prefer to do so and to have any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				
Adjustment Formula were to operate in 2010, the Board would need to get the long-term Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked 20 any oral argument that the Board wishes to hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	-	I		
the Board would need to get the long-term Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked hear soon after that as is comfortable for the Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	·			_
Canada bond rates for the last five business days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked Board. With Mr. Brushett coming nexthaving anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	•	I		•
days in October and the first five in November, so just for information, I've asked 23 anticipated Mr. Brushett next Tuesday, we were certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1	-	I		
November, so just for information, I've asked 24 certainly hoping that all parties would be in	1				
	1	•			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25 Mr. Kelly if Newtoundland Power can provide 25 agreement that we could file the written	1		I		
	25	Mr. Kelly 1f Newfoundland Power can pr	ovide 2	5	agreement that we could file the written

	Tuge 111 5 2010 General Rate Application
Page 133	Page 135
submissions at a minimum very shortly after	turn past the end of the year, that poses all
that and maybe even conclude written argument	kinds of difficulties in terms of interim
a next week and it would still be a very strong	3 rates, interim rate applications and that's,
4 preference to do that, especially since we've	for those who have any involvement with it,
5 now shortened up the time period. Mr.	5 it's a complication to be avoided if at all
6 Brushett is not coming, we've finished	6 possible.
7 probably a day or so earlier this week than	7 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:
8 originally anticipated, so we would be ready	8 Q. The Company is still seeking January 1st.
9 to file at whatever direction the Board gives	9 KELLY, Q.C.:
us as to when you would like to have written	10 Q. If it all possible, Commissoner.
submissions in, and then oral argument to	11 MR. JOHNSON:
follow shortly after that as the Board	12 Q. November, Mr. Chairman, I think you said
	1
13 considers appropriate.	November 10th was the original written
14 CHAIRMAN:	deadline, right?
Q. Because I thought I saw on the schedule that	15 CHAIRMAN:
we adopted about a week after Mr. Brushett	16 Q. Is it, November 10th?
finished, that was the deadline, was that	17 MR. JOHNSON:
18 right, madam -	Q. What's the 3rd, what's the day that that falls
19 MS. GLYNN:	19 on?
20 Q. That was the original thinking.	20 MS. GLYNN:
21 CHAIRMAN:	21 Q. Tuesday.
22 Q. The 13th was the deadline for the submission	22 MR. JOHNSON:
of the written arguments, did I read that in	23 Q. If we could have, say, towards thesay the
the original schedule?	end of next week to file and then the Board
25 KELLY, Q.C.:	has it for a few days and we could argue the
Page 134	Page 136
	Page 136 1 following week, how would that be?
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the	
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN:	following week, how would that be?CHAIRMAN:Q. Can you live with that?
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN:	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN:	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions,	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes.	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN:	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to,
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, but it's a new role I got, apparently.
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct?	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN:	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th.	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN:	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday -
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th.
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying?	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th.
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.:	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.: 19 Q. We're in the hands of the Board. The sooner	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Or Friday, the 6th.
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.: 19 Q. We're in the hands of the Board. The sooner 20 we can get it done, Mr. Chairman, the better	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Or Friday, the 6th. 20 CHAIRMAN:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.: 19 Q. We're in the hands of the Board. The sooner 20 we can get it done, Mr. Chairman, the better 21 off we will be. One of the complications	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Or Friday, the 6th. 20 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Do you want Friday, Mr
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.: 19 Q. We're in the hands of the Board. The sooner 20 we can get it done, Mr. Chairman, the better 21 off we will be. One of the complications 22 which arises, of course, is to give the Board-	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Or Friday, the 6th. 20 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Do you want Friday, Mr 22 MR. JOHNSON:
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.: 19 Q. We're in the hands of the Board. The sooner 20 we can get it done, Mr. Chairman, the better 21 off we will be. One of the complications 22 which arises, of course, is to give the Board- 23 -we're anxious to give the Board enough time	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Or Friday, the 6th. 20 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Do you want Friday, Mr 22 MR. JOHNSON: 23 Q. I would want Friday, yes.
1 Q. No, because that would go way out to the 2 followingthe 13th would take us way out to - 3 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. No, no, but I mean, that was before - 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. The 13th is actually for the oral submissions, 7 I believe, yes. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. Oral submissions. The 6th was for the 10 written, is that correct? 11 MS. GLYNN: 12 Q. The 10th. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. The 10th. Okay, so what are we saying now 15 then? We've saved a week is basically what 16 you are saying, so we should back everything 17 up a week, is that what you're saying? 18 KELLY, Q.C.: 19 Q. We're in the hands of the Board. The sooner 20 we can get it done, Mr. Chairman, the better 21 off we will be. One of the complications 22 which arises, of course, is to give the Board-	1 following week, how would that be? 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Can you live with that? 4 KELLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. We're in your hands, certainly. 6 CHAIRMAN: 7 Q. I mean, we can make a ruling, but I like to be 8 nice, you know. Not something I'm used to, 9 but it's a new role I got, apparently. 10 KELLY, Q.C.: 11 Q. I'm not sure exactly what date is being 12 proposed, but if it's suggested we have it 13 filed by Thursday or Friday - 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Thursday the 5th. 16 KELLY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thursday the 5th. 18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Or Friday, the 6th. 20 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Do you want Friday, Mr 22 MR. JOHNSON:

October 27, 2009	Multi-Page	NP's 2010 General Rate Application
Pa	ge 137	Page 139
if you want to, and then you got the weeken	_	interested in having a word before the Board.
2 to work, do you want to do that?	2	She may well want to do it in writing, but I
3 MR. JOHNSON:	3	wouldn't think it would interfer with the oral
4 Q. That would be fine too.	4	submission, because she could just do it prior
5 KELLY, Q.C.:	5	to. I wouldn't want to frighten her to death
6 Q. The advantage of having it filed Friday, Mr		by bringing her in here and she'd be the only
7 Chairman, is that it then gives the Board an		one, you know, for that. So I'll get back to
8 opportunity if we are going to argue then or		Mr. Simmons on that.
the following Tuesday or is it Monday?	9 CHAI	
10 MS. GLYNN:		So if there is anybody in that category, they
11 Q. The following Tuesday, I believe, would be		could do it before we do the oralhear the
holiday, would it not?	12	oral arguments, is that what you're saying?
13 CHAIRMAN:		OHNSON:
14 Q. You've got November 11th in there somewh		. That's right.
15 KELLY, Q.C.:	15 CHAI	_
16 Q. I think Wednesday is the holiday, the 11th.		Sure, why not.
17 MS. GLYNN:		OHNSON:
18 Q. Mr. Kelly is correct, if we have our written		. What time would we do the argument on Tuesday,
submissions coming on Monday and we have		Mr. Chairman?
20 holiday on Wednesday, that really only give		-CHAIR WHALEN:
the Board members a couple of days.		9:30.
22 CHAIRMAN:	22 CHAI	
23 Q. Okay, so we'll make it Friday then, is that		9:30 the Vice-Chairman said and I don't argue
24 fair?	24	with her either.
25 MR. JOHNSON:		-CHAIR WHALEN:
	ge 138	Page 140
	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & Q \\ 2 & \end{bmatrix}$	That's my daughter's birthday, I have to have breakfast with her.
2 KELLY, Q.C.:		IRMAN:
Q. For filing and then the argument on, are we thinking the Monday or the Tuesday, Mr.		That's a good reason. Okay, anything else?
	5	If not, we'rethank you very much.
5 Chairman? Either is fine. 6 CHAIRMAN:		GLYNN:
7 Q. I don't care, what -		. Mr. Chair, there's just twowell one small
8 COMMISSIONER NEWMAN:	8	item that there is two undertakings
9 Q. Tuesday.	9	outstanding from the Board's witness, Mark
10 CHAIRMAN:	10	Cicchetti. We do have those in our
11 Q. My two colleagues say Tuesday, so their wish	11	possession, we just have to format them and
is my command. Okay, I guess we're adjourned,		we'll get them out to the parties hopefully
are we, anything else?	13	later today.
14 MR. JOHNSON:		IRMAN:
15 Q. Just one small point, I guess the development		Is Elenchus a Greek name?
with Mr. Brushett sort of happened yesterday	16 MR.	
and we weren't really focusing on him and I		Yes, it is as in "lenkus" which makes the "ch"
had explained to Mr. Simmons there was a wom		a "k" sound. I think that's a meaningful,
who was an executive director of the Seniors	19	logical reputation which I hope I've provided
20 Resource Centre I've been in touch with and to	20	today.
be honest with you, I probably fell down on	21 CHA	•
the job a bit because I was saying, look,		All right, I read it somewhere, okay. Good
23 we're into technical witnesses now, I'll be	23	for you. Okay, I guess we're adjourned.
back to you and I thinkI'd like to touch	24	Thank you very much, I think it went pretty
base with her to see whether or not she's	25	good, pretty well.

October 27, 2009	
-#-	-
# 1 [2] 66:12 96:22	_
-\$-	-
\$1,200.00 [1] 38:25 \$13 [2] 21:5,22 \$216,000 [1] 10:10 \$220.00/\$250.00 [1] 39:7	_
\$250.00 [1] 39:4 \$295,000.00 [1] 40:15 \$337,000 [2] 3:3,10 \$380-390,000 [1] 4:6 \$40 [3] 21:1,6,7 \$736,000 [3] 9:12,20 10:2	
\$900,000.00 [1] 49:10 \$93 [1] 21:8	
	_
'07 [3] 18:4,14,17 '08 [4] 18:4,14,17 28:16 '09 [2] 10:17 55:7	
	_
-we're [1] 134:23 -would [1] 117:19	_
-,-	_
.02 [3] 61:4,4 62:5 .066 [1] 56:25 .8 [3] 60:4,6,17	
-0-	-
0 [2] 62:9 65:5	_
1	_
-1- 1 [12] 57:19 60:24 61:1,7 61:8,10,19,24 62:4,17 97:22 141:1	_
1,050,000 [1] 10:10 1.9 [3] 40:11,19,24	
10 [2] 64:12,18 100 [3] 13:9 67:7 78:22	
102 [1] 18:6 10:00 [1] 57:1	
10:15 [1] 65:16 10th [4] 134:12,14 135:13	3
135:16 11 [1] 98:22	
11:15 [1] 90:9 11:20 [1] 90:16	
11.20 cm 102.21	

11:30 [1] 102:21

124 [2] 30:15,19

12:00 [1] 127:9

12:11 [1] 141:1

11th [2] 137:14,16

130 [1] 6:1 **133** [2] 78:20 79:1 **13th** [3] 133:22 134:2,6 **14**[1] 108:15 **15** [3] 15:10 17:20 89:4 **16** [2] 57:3 89:4 **164** [1] 26:10 **18**[1] 92:21 **19** [2] 61:2 89:4 1980[1] 66:24 **1985** [1] 53:21 **1st** [13] 54:23 55:4,12,19 56:5,7,9 57:8,9 58:7,10 62:20 135:8 -2-**2** [5] 10:16 14:8,17 18:9 62:18 20[1] 61:2 **200** [2] 18:3 67:4 **2003** [2] 89:4 104:2 **2004** [1] 45:16 **2006** [1] 67:15 **2006's** [1] 15:16 **2007** [9] 9:7,13 14:22 15:17 28:15 67:12,13 103:6 104:3 **2008** [27] 4:4 9:12,14 14:10,22,24 15:1,11,17 15:24 17:21 18:20 44:10 48:2 67:12 78:15,17,22 79:13.17 87:14 88:7 92:18 103:7 109:8 123:1 124:9 **2009** [26] 2:5 3:23 4:6,12 4:19,19 5:2,3,10,11 11:2 11:7,9,25 12:11 13:6,23 15:14 28:16 56:5,7,9,15 67:19 142:5,11 2010 [61] 3:5,14,15,25 4:5,18,23,25 5:1,3,8,10 5:12,14,19,22,23 6:19 8:20 10:18.24 15:15 26:7 26:13 28:17 40:11 49:7 54:24 55:4,8,13,19 56:6 57:8,9,19 58:7,10 61:10 62:20 68:1 70:25 78:7 78:18.18.19.21.22 79:12 79:19 85:5 87:13 88:4 99:9,24 100:21 101:4 124:17 125:11 130:20 **2011** [17] 78:24,24 79:17 79:20 82:11 85:14,17 87:15,17,20,25 88:1 98:18,20 99:9 100:2,11 **2012** [1] 98:18 **21st** [1] 67:19 **24** [1] 21:4 **240,000** [1] 50:22 **27th** [2] 142:5,11 295 [1] 40:22

-3-**3** [2] 62:18 110:1 30/40[1] 63:8 30th [1] 56:5 **31** [8] 56:4,17 57:5,20 62:25 63:2,10 64:17 **337** [2] 3:20 5:12 **35** [6] 28:7,9 56:21 63:13 63:14,22 **394** [1] 5:11 **394,000** [1] 4:11 3rd [1] 135:18 -4-**4**[1] 62:18 **40** [2] 21:4 64:15 **43** [1] 98:13 **45** [1] 63:17 **46** [1] 63:17 -5-**5** [2] 45:20 54:2 **5.7** [5] 57:8 59:7 61:18 62:8,19 **59** [1] 67:20 **5th** [2] 136:15,17 -6-**6** [4] 1:8 94:20 109:23,25 **6th** [2] 134:9 136:19 -7-**7** [3] 1:8 67:10 94:22 **7.2** [5] 60:3,16,22 61:5 97:1 **7.6** [1] 28:16 **736** [1] 9:23 -8-**8** [2] 1:8 28:18 **8.1** [1] 28:17 **8.3** [1] 28:16 **8.95** [1] 97:15 **834** [1] 15:1 **834.000** [1] 10:9 -9-**9**_[1] 97:23 **963** [6] 10:25 11:7.12 13:14,20 17:20 **963,000** [2] 10:18 13:3 9:00[1] 1:1 **9:15** [1] 10:11 **9:30** [3] 24:6 139:21,23

9:45 [1] 40:20

-A-

A.D [2] 142:5,11 **a.m** [8] 1:1 10:11 24:6 40:20 57:1 65:16 90:16 102:21 **AAF** [6] 72:25 75:19,19 116:14 117:17,24 **abilities** [1] 18:25 ability [5] 2:6,14 101:10 120:18 142:9 **Abitibi** [1] 64:5 **able** [13] 6:9 8:18 22:7 23:20 24:2 28:24 29:23 35:2,3 36:2 42:25 47:5 47:10 **above** [5] 64:10 71:10 72:24 92:21 93:3 **absence** [4] 71:14 72:21 77:14 121:2 **absense** [1] 116:25 **absent** [1] 123:24 absolutely [5] 32:6 33:8 33:10 49:23 94:11 **accept** [2] 80:21 130:2 **acceptance** [1] 80:10 **accepted** [2] 102:11 107:15 access [1] 121:12 accommodated [1] 72:19 accordance [1] 110:25 account [29] 59:10 68:12 68:14 69:4,8,20,25 70:1 71:5,10,13,22 72:10 73:4 73:11 75:2 77:14,19 80:9 80:14 81:21 92:9,23 95:4 96:5 114:18 121:6 122:25 129:12 **accounting** [12] 67:15 74:23 83:14 103:22 105:24 108:21,24 109:4 109:4 110:8 127:25,25 **accounts** [11] 24:22 68:24 69:11 70:10,17,19 71:7 95:17 122:7,11,16 **accrual** [40] 83:3,6,13 84:5,11,17,21 85:6,19 85:20 86:13,18 87:10 102:12 103:2,3,22 104:18 104:23 105:18,24 107:14 108:20 109:4,12 110:7 110:15,17 122:7 124:15 124:17 125:3,11,22 126:5 126:11,12 127:25 128:9 129:7 accruals [1] 86:21 **accrue** [1] 116:19 **accrued** [1] 116:17 **accruing** [1] 104:25 accumulated [2] 12:21 12:23 **accural** [1] 129:10 **achieve** [2] 50:8 73:15 achieving [1] 50:1 acknowledge [1] 110:23 acquired [1] 89:16

actions [1] 75:22 active [1] 129:4 **activity** [3] 6:7 27:11 47.9 actual [20] 9:12 10:8 14:9 14:10 15:16 16:6 17:21 17:22 19:6 30:5 69:5,9 70:2,6,13 77:21,22 104:25 114:3,21 add [2] 7:14 28:23 adding [5] 28:3,12 29:4 29:11,14 **addition** [4] 6:12 20:13 104:24 107:1 **additional** [10] 22:10 27:10,14 28:25 47:7 63:2 63:13 93:9 108:22 130:16 **address** [11] 68:1,4 74:22 75:4 80:8 81:20 82:23 83:1 84:20 105:5 125:19 **addressed** [4] 104:14 120:15,20 129:14 **addresses** [1] 128:10 addressing [1] 87:15 adds [1] 85:2 **adequate** [1] 121:12 **adjourned** [3] 138:12 140:23 141:1 **adjust** [1] 112:21 adjusted [3] 77:1,7 81:13 **adjusting** [1] 97:14 **adjustment** [22] 55:12 55:19 56:2,6,11,12,12 56:24 64:17 72:2 115:3 115:14 116:3 117:1.10 117:13 118:4,18,21,25 119:2 130:20 adjustments [1] 71:18 administration [2] 2:13 5:5 adopt [5] 51:24 54:2 67:21 108:20 130:4 adopted [3] 74:9 79:8 133:16 **adopting** [1] 85:20 **advantage** [3] 25:22 46:4 137:6 **advertise** [1] 49:21 advertising [4] 41:9 49:7,16 50:3 **advocate** [4] 51:21 67:18 106:13 128:14 **AF** [1] 120:7 **affect** [1] 60:7 **affecting** [1] 71:23 affects [1] 60:8 **affords**[1] 102:16 **afterwards** [1] 36:12 again [21] 1:17 8:23 14:17 18:6,9,25 19:22 27:22 30:17 41:1 42:19 46:4 62:1 71:4 81:24 104:3 106:12 107:25

296 [1] 62:4

118:12 120:2 128:21 **against** [3] 3:19 4:24 121:22 **agency** [3] 17:8,12,14 ago [10] 11:10 13:16,23 23:10 29:12 33:18 44:10 46:11,16 114:1 **agree** [14] 4:14 8:17 32:14 90:25 100:25 102:9 102:14 103:11 108:3,6 109:2 110:17 116:14 130:18 **agreed** [11] 6:25 90:12 94:25 96:24 100:19 105:15 109:7 110:3.5 125:17 127:2 **agreement** [11] 32:6 72:4 80:12,16 81:23,23 128:16,18 130:1,10 132:25 ahead [3] 41:16 108:10 123:15 **aligned** [1] 64:23 **allow** [3] 48:1 70:11 71:18 **allowed** [2] 99:1 119:7 **allows** [3] 73:4 115:19 115:19 **almost** [2] 59:18 61:11 along [4] 3:10 23:14,16 85:10 alter [1] 85:1 **alternative** [4] 82:18 106:10 118:3 120:16 **always** [2] 52:3 79:23 **America** [1] 45:18 amortization [4] 67:14 85:11 101:6,20 amortizations [4] 99:11 100:17,23 101:7 **amortize** [3] 78:7 79:6 101:13 **amortized** [5] 57:18 78:16 79:23 88:5 101:5 amortizing [1] 127:5 amount [26] 1:23 5:13 10:25 16:10 17:2 33:6 43:1 44:17 59:12 62:7 64:2,6 86:16 89:11 93:2 122:12,23 125:12 126:2 126:2,6,7,10,13,23,25 amounts [2] 59:5 82:13 analysis [3] 82:22 86:22 120:3 **analyzed** [1] 98:8 **annual** [6] 31:6 39:5 40:22,23 55:2 127:25 answer [4] 2:20 30:2 45:10 57:24

answered [1] 34:10

anticipate [1] 58:12

anticipated [7] 25:6

49:12 57:7 58:2 62:19

answers [1] 67:19

132:23 133:8

anticipating [1] 7:6 **anxious** [1] 134:23 **apart** [3] 110:9 112:8,20 **apologize** [1] 34:11 **apparatus** [1] 142:9 appearances [1] 67:8 **appeared** [1] 67:3 application [8] 1:25 63:6 67:14.15 75:1 97:1 121:8 142:4 applications [3] 74:24 75:10 135:3 **applied** [2] 110:24 111:4 **apply** [3] 58:21 118:6 **applying** [1] 59:2 **apportions** [1] 118:18 appreciate [1] 104:20 **apprentice** [2] 27:3 28:3 **apprentices** [7] 28:2,12 28:23,24 29:5,11,14 **approach** [26] 19:15 25:9 41:22 50:7 69:13 70:15 72:5 75:4 76:10 76:18.19 78:11 79:8.12 80:25 83:7 86:10 89:18 95:20 103:2,3 105:23,25 107:6 110:15 118:9 **approaches** [2] 106:3 106:14 approaching [2] 67:7 **appropriate** [18] 16:4 57:12 78:7 83:12 85:16 85:18 86:10,22 89:10,17 104:16 105:21,24 106:3 117:3,7 127:21 133:13 appropriately [1] 95:14 appropriateness [1] 88:20 **approval** [3] 111:17,21 **approve** [2] 12:16,17 **approved** [6] 11:9 13:6 68:21 69:24 70:13 77:17 **April** [1] 47:20 area [8] 6:2 7:10,15 8:23 37:5,16 67:2 110:21 areas [2] 34:17 53:13 **arguably** [1] 63:19 argue [3] 135:25 137:8 139:23 **argument** [8] 118:5 131:16 132:4,20 133:2 133:11 138:3 139:18 **arguments** [3] 131:22 133:23 139:12 arises [1] 134:22 **arising** [1] 48:25 **arranged** [1] 48:11 arrangement [1] 119:18

aside [1] 103:2 aspect [1] 122:9 **aspects** [1] 86:7 assess [1] 82:5 assessment [2] 17:1 35:19 asset [2] 84:3 89:19 **assist** [4] 4:9 10:5 37:24 38:3 **assistance** [2] 35:2,9 **assisting** [2] 33:16 86:15 **associated** [15] 53:7 56:13 59:9 60:4 69:14 72:9 73:10 74:12 75:6 77:16,21 81:3 83:22 88:13 102:19 **Associates** [1] 66:23 Association [1] 53:24 assume [3] 15:9 29:18 61:18 assuming [6] 39:1 58:8 63:11 80:18 121:11 129:1 **assumption** [1] 102:4 assymetry [1] 121:25 asymetry [2] 120:20,24 **asymmetric** [1] 75:8 **asymmetry** [5] 76:21 100:22 119:24 120:6,15 **Attachment** [1] 97:20 **attempting** [1] 107:11 attracts [1] 94:3 attributable [1] 86:1 **attuned** [1] 121:14 **audit** [8] 21:15 22:14,20 22:21,22 23:5,18,25 **August** [1] 67:18 August/September [1] 48:4 **authority** [2] 121:9,11 **automatic** [12] 72:1 115:3.14 116:2 117:1.10 117:13 118:3,18,21,25 130:19 avail [1] 23:22 **available** 151 51:20.25

avoiding [1] 119:8 aware [9] 20:12 22:2,10 25:12 35:11 50:18 58:25 92:20 99:9 awareness [1] 41:11 away [1] 123:11 -B-

54:14 126:24 131:1

average [8] 15:16,19

65:1 71:25

16:5 19:5 59:14 63:21

avoid [2] 62:19 85:17

avoided [2] 73:3 135:5

B[1] 60:25 **Bachelor** [1] 53:22 **background** [1] 58:15 **bad** [2] 41:3 124:10 **balance** [4] 56:14 57:15 57:20 64:15 **balancing** [1] 123:16 **barrel** [2] 63:17,18

base [15] 73:18 85:15 88:25 89:11,15,20 92:22 109:5,13,21,22 110:1,9 124:4 138:25

based [9] 87:16.18 91:7 98:22 102:4,24 112:13 119:19 120:2

basement [4] 38:4,22 38:24 40:3

basic [2] 102:16 112:10 **basis** [15] 14:7 33:2,11 33:16 36:20 55:16 86:8 86:13 92:21 121:15 126:5 128:1,3 129:6,11

BC[1] 91:16 bear [1] 113:22

bearing [4] 69:17 79:25 117:2,5

bears [3] 77:15,20 112:22 became [1] 59:6

become [3] 73:17 125:14 128:19

becomes [1] 27:23 **bed** [1] 108:12 **beginning** [2] 11:22 55:5 **behaviour** [1] 95:23 **behind** [2] 59:22 123:3

below [2] 11:19 93:3 benchmarking [2]

52:12,16

benefit [21] 7:8 8:20 30:11,23 31:3 43:7 73:1 74:15 76:25 81:17 93:21 94:23 101:5 108:25 110:7 112:24 116:2,15 122:13 123:12 124:2

benefits [16] 6:16,24 7:8 7:23,23 8:10 68:16 74:11 83:4 94:1,8 115:21,22 123:6 129:3,6

best [5] 19:4 64:12 102:25 103:4 142:8

beta [1] 52:18

better [7] 26:4 41:19 44:22 90:8 102:17 126:18 134:20

between [16] 18:14,17 48:11,13 69:8 71:1 84:10 91:24 99:9 109:3,3,12 115:11 118:19 126:12 132:3

beyond [1] 74:5 **big** [4] 5:12 45:1 59:17 123:18

bigger [2] 6:17 27:9 **biggest** [1] 45:18 **bill** [3] 25:21 38:16 129:24

bills [13] 10:4,7,8,17,25 13:4,14 14:18 15:13 18:2

18:17 19:1 50:13 birthday [1] 140:1 **bit** [19] 7:10,15 13:13 41:8,13 45:12 46:12 58:8 58:15 97:7 98:25 99:5 105:25 106:6,18 108:17 109:1 132:11 138:22

Board [56] 27:16 51:22 58:3 63:7 66:20 68:25 69:24 70:6 73:21 77:18 80:14,19 82:8 87:11,22 88:20 89:3 94:20 97:1 101:10 103:20.21 104:20 105:21,23 106:8,19 107:9 108:2 111:1,14,17 112:1 112:11 120:22 121:3,6 127:19 128:6 130:1,21 131:5 132:8.10.20.22 133:9,12 134:19,22,23 135:24 137:7,21 139:1 142:6

Board's [2] 108:7 140:9 **boards**[1] 121:9 **Bonavista** [1] 33:17 **bond** [1] 130:22 books [1] 16:16 **borne** [3] 13:12 82:22 88:4

bottom [4] 98:11 105:12 113:11 128:20

bouncing [1] 87:3 **bounds** [1] 117:14

box [1] 45:22 boy [1] 52:8

break [3] 90:5.8 132:3

breakfast [1] 140:2 **brief** [1] 66:18

briefly [2] 80:17 110:22

bring [13] 22:4,7,9 36:17 41:10 42:25 46:8 47:6 105:7 106:10 121:7 128:7 132:7

bringing [2] 122:10 139:6

broad [3] 35:18 50:16 50:23

brought [2] 122:16 129:13

Brushett [10] 129:24 130:9 131:21 132:1,3,22 132:23 133:6,16 138:16

Brushett's [1] 130:2 **bucks** [3] 64:12,18,19

budget [4] 11:23 12:1,20 27:17

budgets [1] 11:18 **buffeted** [1] 84:12 **build** [1] 116:21 **builders** [1] 5:25 **building** [3] 5:25 87:23 142:7

built [7] 11:23 12:1,21 45:17 56:22 63:2 117:17

bullet [1] 108:18

arrangements [4] 36:9

36:10,10 37:4

array [1] 81:10

burden [2] 79:9 124:1 burned [1] 44:17 burning [1] 24:24 **business** [5] 2:14 33:7 37:22 48:22 130:22 buy [4] 44:11,21 48:13 63:19 -C-CA-NP[1] 62:3 CA-NP-102 [1] 10:6 CA-NP-218 [4] 55:15 59:4 61:15 62:18 CA-NP-226 [2] 4:11 13:12 CA-NP-296 [1] 60:11 CA-NP-43 [1] 97:20 CA-NP-77 [1] 54:24 Caicos [4] 31:11 32:7 37:2,10 cake [1] 65:21 **calculated** [1] 15:14 calculation [4] 4:4.5 89:17 98:22 **calendar** [1] 57:19 calls [3] 24:10,18 25:9 **campaign** [2] 50:25 51:4 Canada [1] 130:22 **Canadian** [1] 83:8 cap [1] 93:2 **capacity** [1] 46:13 capital [9] 27:12,16,19 73:8 81:13 85:12 113:4 119:5 120:10 **capture** [2] 71:10 75:2 capturing [1] 69:7 car [1] 44:21 care [2] 17:5 138:7 Caribbean [5] 32:7 37:1 37:3,12,13 carry [2] 17:1,4 **carrying** [2] 78:25 89:13 **cars** [3] 23:12 44:12,25 case [10] 9:4 10:15 71:15 88:1 106:23 123:1,1 124:11 129:14 130:7 **cases** [2] 1:25 72:12 **cash** [11] 83:3 84:5 105:18 109:3,12 110:18 125:3,11,22 127:24 129:6 cast [1] 104:12 catch [1] 14:13 **category** [1] 139:10 causing [1] 84:9 Cayman [1] 31:11

CEA [1] 35:22

cents [1] 56:25

120:9

Centre [1] 138:20

certain [3] 17:2 74:24

certainly [28] 2:10,15

2:17,22 4:25 5:2,3 21:25 22:4,9,11 25:15,18 35:22 48:19 50:15,21 58:18 69:3 98:2 105:20 109:17 121:1 128:14 131:3 132:17,24 136:5 certainty [3] 76:8 105:3 106:25 CERTIFICATE [1] 142:1 **certify** [1] 142:2 cetera [1] 23:6 **ch** (1) 140:17 Chair [4] 1:6 51:11 131:13 140:7 **Chairman** [94] 1:2,10 1:17 16:7,14,22 17:7,16 34:3,5 37:19 38:8,13 39:13,25 40:18 41:2,15 41:25 42:5.12 43:4.9.15 44:3.14.19 45:7 46:3.17 46:22 47:1,14,21 48:6 48:16,20,24 49:1,6 51:8 51:12,16,19 52:2,7,13 52:17,23 54:15 65:20 66:2,4,7 89:24 90:3,7,13 90:17,22 112:1 127:14 129:18,22 130:11,14 131:4,10,17 133:14,21 134:3,8,13,20 135:12,15 136:2,6,20,24 137:7,13 137:22 138:5,6,10 139:9 139:15,19,22 140:3,14 140:21 **challenges** [1] 45:21 change [26] 22:8 30:3 55:11,18 60:2,3,15,18 60:21 61:1,3,9 62:4,6,6 85:18 87:13 98:25 99:4 99:5,8 104:17 108:24 119:6 126:11 129:5 **changed** [2] 13:8,10 **changes** [13] 12:17 27:18 54:8 60:15 71:19 74:20 84:3,13 86:21 99:6,8 118:22 119:8 characterization [1] 106:22 characterize [2] 31:2 72:6 characterizes [1] 26:9 charge [8] 21:3,4 24:16 26:18 32:25 33:1,10,15 **charged** [3] 33:21,23 122:14 **Charles** [1] 142:7 **chat** [1] 31:4 **cheaper** [2] 50:1,8 **check** [1] 49:18 **choice** [1] 45:4 **choose** [1] 120:12 **Churchill** [1] 42:23 **Cicchetti** [1] 140:10 **circulated** [2] 1:9 66:11 circumstances [5] 57:17

City [1] 52:10 **Clauses** [1] 62:17 **cleaning** [1] 33:17 **clear** [4] 17:19 59:6 68:7 94:6 **clearing** [1] 71:13 clearly [2] 116:16 121:14 **close** [2] 49:11 88:13 **closely** [3] 47:9 121:14 123:5 closer [2] 35:8 36:5 **closest** [1] 36:1 **closure** [1] 64:5 collar [1] 121:19 **collars**[1] 96:17 **colleagues** [11 138:11 **collection** [3] 17:8,12 17:13 **combination** [1] 24:16 **combines** [1] 86:17 **comfortable** [1] 132:21 comfortableness [1] 23:4 **coming** [9] 56:19 58:7 59:16 64:7 67:1 105:2 132:22 133:6 137:19 **command** [1] 138:12 commensurate [2] 77:4 77:10 **comment** [5] 28:22 55:14 80:12,16 81:25 **comments** [4] 87:18 88:14 101:20 122:4 COMMISSIONER [1] 138:8 Commissioners [1] 142:6 Commissoner [1] 135:10 **commitment** [1] 80:19 **commonly** [1] 76:19 **companies** [7] 31:22 32:3.14 34:18 35:6 37:2 107:3 company [74] 5:6 23:24 26:18 31:20 53:12 55:16 57:3 66:1,23 69:12,13 69:17,22 70:3,12,14,16 72:16,17 73:2,11,15 74:2 75:10 76:25 77:3,9,15 77:25 81:7 86:24 87:23 88:2 92:21 93:3 95:5 96:18 97:17 98:19 100:4 100:11 105:1,6 106:7 107:5,10,16 112:15,22 113:11,20 114:20 115:11 116:10,18,22 117:16,20 117:21 118:1,12,23 119:7 120:12,17 121:7,10,16 121:20 123:21,22 124:24 128:7 135:8 company's [6] 2:6 55:11 95:23 107:7 121:15 132:17

compensated [1] 81:6

compensating [1] 115:22 compensation [1] 94:3 complement [3] 28:3 29:19,24 **complete** [3] 14:10 15:5 105:8 **completely** [1] 63:9 **complex** [1] 88:17 complexity [1] 81:8 **compliance** [1] 89:6 complicated [1] 88:17 complication [1] 135:5 complications [1] 134:21 component [2] 56:18,19 **components** [5] 56:10 58:17 82:24 96:25 97:14 computers [1] 52:4 **concept** [6] 93:17,18 112:7 113:3 114:6 124:3 concern [8] 75:6 82:4 119:22 120:14.20 123:18 124:13,14 **concerned** [3] 46:13 124:8,25 **concerns** [1] 123:16 **conclude** [1] 133:2 **concluded** [1] 51:15 concludes [3] 80:18 82:7 88:18 conclusion [1] 57:5 **conditions** [1] 22:13 **confirm** [1] 10:5 **confirmed** [1] 15:22

conflicting [1] 86:3 **conjunction** [1] 128:13 **connect** [1] 27:13 **connected** [1] 47:19 connection [1] 55:7 conservation [19] 3:16 4:25 5:13,21 19:9,13,16 19:22 23:11 24:11 26:25 27:8 37:20.21 38:10.20 39:17 42:6 53:16 **consider** [6] 83:12 85:18

considerable [2] 45:21 107:21 considerably [1] 15:25 consideration [4] 59:21 83:20 117:2 123:14 considerations 131 25:19 83:17 120:3 considered [2] 18:1 50:7

86:23 88:20 115:5 125:1

considering [2] 61:6 63:24 **considers** [2] 87:24 133:13

consistent [10] 15:15 19:14 75:22 80:11,21 81:5,24 85:21 89:2 128:24

consistently [1] 79:6 **constrained** [1] 45:10 **constraint** [1] 117:14 **constructed** [1] 45:14 construction [1] 47:25 **consultant** [1] 66:25 **consultation** [1] 128:13 consulting [1] 23:24 consume [4] 28:24 38:5 43:20 72:13

consumer [6] 39:19 51:21 67:18 89:8 106:13 128:14

consumers [1] 38:15 **consuming** [2] 25:7 44:1 consumption [3] 25:3 25:14 50:12

contact [1] 2:17 contain [1] 106:24 contemplated [1] 87:15 context [5] 38:19.22 68:9 109:17,24

contining [1] 132:6 **continue** [7] 1:12 2:16 2:22 5:7 27:10 118:6 125:13

continued [1] 119:1 **continuing** [1] 57:11 contract [5] 28:6,19 29:1 29:5 48:10

contractor [2] 32:24 39:3

contractors [6] 23:20 28:9,14,15 32:25 33:4 **control** [2] 69:22 95:6 controllable [3] 69:12 69:20 70:16

convene [1] 130:8 convert [1] 83:13 **coordinated** [2] 19:15 47:9

copy[1] 66:10 **corporate** [1] 32:8 **Corporation** [1] 123:24 **correct** [43] 3:25 7:1,3 8:21 9:9,14,16 10:13 11:5.10 13:25 14:4.11 14:20 17:24 18:19 20:5 20:18,24 24:14 32:12,18 32:20 40:22 49:15 53:2 85:3 91:4,10 92:1 93:15 103:13.23.25 104:4.6.10 106:22 112:16,18 134:10 137:18 142:3

corrected [2] 47:24 122:1

corrects [1] 120:8 **correspond** [1] 79:3 **cost** [82] 9:12 10:4 17:22 28:12 31:9,17 32:11,18 33:1,10,15 36:13,20,22 37:22 38:25 40:12 44:25 53:10,13 56:21 60:7

correctly [2] 116:7 126:1

83:18 89:16 111:6 115:12

63:15,16 64:3,10 67:14 69:5,18,23 70:2,4,6,9,14 72:9 73:8 75:5 76:7,12 77:16,23 78:17,21,22 79:1,9,13,14,17,19,19 79:21 80:3 81:4,9,13,16 85:12,13,15 87:23 88:1 88:2,5,8 89:12 91:2,11 91:12,13 93:9 99:24 100:21 101:21,24 102:17 102:19 108:21 113:4 120:10 129:5

costs [86] 7:8 8:19 9:19 9:20 37:21 38:3,10 69:9 69:11,15,21 70:12,16,20 70:22.25 71:4.11.11.19 71:24,24,25 72:17 73:3 73:5,7 74:16,21,25 75:2 75:12,13 76:17 77:21,22 77:23 78:8,15,18,20 79:4 79:6,8,11,16 80:1,5 82:18,21,24 83:23,24 84:2,8,10,12,15 85:2,3,5 85:7,11,25 86:12 87:2 88:4,7 89:13,13 93:12 93:25 94:8 96:6 101:4 101:15,21 103:1,9 112:23 113:22 115:24 120:3 123:5,8 129:3

coughing [1] 59:19 **counsel** [3] 127:20 129:25 131:13

country [1] 34:17 **couple** [2] 122:4 137:21 **course** [15] 17:15 21:24 24:1,17 36:3 42:11 50:22 55:10 69:19 73:9 74:18 76:23 109:7 123:1 134:22

coverage [1] 84:24 **create** [5] 39:23 75:9 76:7 117:18,19

created [1] 58:1 **creates** [2] 72:23 80:4 **creating** [1] 39:15

credit [3] 56:16 63:2 64:16

credited [2] 57:16,21 **credits** [1] 59:9

crews [1] 36:18 **cross** [1] 90:18

cross-examination [6] 1:13,14 54:16 89:25 90:23 112:3

cross-examine [1]

Crown [1] 123:24 curious [1] 84:19

current [17] 16:6 17:3 26:22 55:11 79:14 82:14 83:18 92:25 102:2,25 103:1 122:11,14 124:7 126:5,10,12

cushion [2] 87:23 88:1 **customer** [27] 6:6 20:1 23:14 24:10 25:2,10 27:11,19 30:3 39:6 49:8 53:10 54:2 57:6,11,16 60:14 61:3 62:6 77:20 77:25 102:18 113:21,22 116:9 117:22 118:20

customers [82] 3:16 8:19 19:1,25 20:22 21:21 22:1 22:2,5,7,10,23 23:3,15 23:21 24:4,14 25:8,13 25:20 31:3 37:24 38:3,5 40:13 41:23 43:8,23 50:11,17,21,23 51:3 56:4 56:16.24 57:22 58:21 59:12,14 64:16,20,24 69:7,10,13,16,18,21 70:3 73:2,7,20 77:4,10,11 78:1 81:4,6,17 82:22 86:2.25 87:7 93:10.15 93:21,22 94:8,23 96:8 96:19 108:25 109:19 110:3.14 113:8 115:16 115:22 116:19 124:1 127:3

cutting [1] 118:13 **CV** [3] 66:10,17 67:10 **cycle** [9] 73:25 74:10,13 78:14 119:13,14,23 120:1 120:16

-D-

dam [1] 111:15 DAN [1] 112:3 danger [1] 75:14 data [2] 14:9 15:4 date [3] 12:9 67:11 136:11

Dated [1] 142:10 daughter's [1] 140:1 days [4] 42:10 130:23 135:25 137:21

de[1] 73:14 **de-linking**[1] 76:20

de-inking [1] 76:20 **deadline** [3] 133:17,22 135:14

deal [16] 45:2 63:25 71:19 74:16 101:10 104:16 105:15,17,19,23 106:11 107:12,20 122:17 123:8 124:23

dealing [9] 2:2 34:22 63:7 74:20 106:25 123:17 124:20 125:22 127:21

deals [1] 71:22 **dealt** [9] 36:12 57:18 100:16,22,24 111:7 125:14 127:24 128:23

death [1] 139:5 **debate** [2] 48:21 129:7

decide [3] 17:2 43:24 44:6

decision [10] 22:8 61:9 87:14 102:3 104:22 108:1 108:5,8 122:6 134:24

decisions [2] 87:21 128:4 **decrease** [5] 29:1 60:5,6 60:18 64:24

decreases [1] 75:13

deemed [1] 70:7 **defer** [5] 8:24 70:20 105:11 106:12 128:21

deferral [15] 68:12,24 69:4 70:17,19 71:5,7 72:10 73:4,11 75:1 80:9 80:13 104:13 112:8

deferrals [3] 67:14 99:15 107:22

deferred [5] 70:23 104:4 104:9 107:24 111:15

deferring [2] 83:19 122:6

deliberate [1] 134:24 delinks [1] 76:17 delivery [1] 19:15 demand [5] 53:15 68:13 81:21 82:23 95:4

demographics [1] 27:2 demonstrative [1] 28:10

department [1] 12:22 **departmental** [3] 11:23 12:1.20

departments [2] 11:19 12:22

dependent [1] 101:25 depending [1] 98:25 deployed [1] 36:11 described [3] 71:10 112:10 119:12

description [1] 66:18 **design** [1] 95:19 **designed** [2] 101:21 126:4

desire [1] 78:13 despite [1] 107:15 detail [1] 92:5 details [3] 16:19 21:17 29:3

determination [1]

determine [1] 89:18 **develop** [1] 86:9 **developed** [2] 45:15 128:12

developing [2] 58:16,22 **development** [2] 53:9 138:15

devoted [1] 72:22 **dicing** [1] 24:24

die [1] 44:24 **differ** [1] 76:2

difference [8] 5:12 18:13 78:1 109:3,12,23 110:13 126:12

differences [1] 84:8 **different** [8] 70:21 71:23 91:20 95:11 107:11 112:16 117:24 123:22

differentiate [1] 83:17 **differently** [3] 31:2 97:7 104:12

difficult [4] 27:24 59:20 75:16 124:19

difficulties [2] 45:23 135:2

dilemma [1] 75:15 **direct** [10] 3:1 28:7 40:10 40:16,25 51:23 73:3 82:8 121:7 128:7

directed [1] 105:6 **direction** [2] 107:10 133:9

directional [1] 86:5 **directions** [2] 113:5 114:12

directly [1] 72:18 director [1] 138:19 disagree [2] 83:5,10 disappears [1] 42:16 discount [4] 84:4,13 94:20 103:1

discussed [1] 19:23 **discussion** [5] 68:20 102:8,9 106:16 131:14 **discussions** [2] 113:4 129:25

disposition [2] 69:10 75:3

dispute [1] 111:16 distinct [1] 68:23 distinction [1] 119:16 distributed [1] 36:20 DMA [1] 82:3

DMI [3] 82:5,12,16 **DMIA** [1] 68:14 **document** [4] 13:15

97:22 98:6,12 **doesn't** [6] 15:21 30:3 52:6,8 107:18 125:13 **dollar** [1] 57:6

dollars [19] 13:19 18:4 40:12 56:4,17,21 57:20 62:25 63:2,8,10,13,14 63:17,17,22 64:16 109:23 110:2

domestic [2] 19:24,25 done [17] 4:23 6:7 12:18 22:14,20,21 23:5,18,25 40:9 41:19 69:7 74:22 82:14 104:21 134:20,25

doubt [4] 35:24 43:22 46:8 87:11

down [15] 8:9 23:25 28:17 51:18 87:3 93:12 96:8 98:11,13 103:16 125:8 126:10,11 131:25 138:21

downside [4] 76:23 96:11 113:12 114:9 dramatic [1] 18:16 dramatically [1] 18:23 drive [2] 44:13,22 driven [2] 8:12 120:9 drivers [2] 96:25 115:10 driving [2] 44:24 122:25 drop [1] 18:20 ducks [3] 62:15,16,17 due [3] 71:25 84:2 113:23 during [4] 35:13 69:5 70:25 101:14 dynamics [1] 53:13

-E-

EAL [1] 96:22 Earl [1] 2:11 Earle [21] 66:13,15 67:16 67:24 68:19 74:7 75:24 77:5 78:3 80:6 81:18 82:25 83:11 88:9 89:21 102:10 127:16,17,18 128:25 129:16

early [5] 12:3 13:6 41:7 50:20 131:20

earn [3] 32:8 72:24 121:20

earning [2] 96:16 118:13 **earnings** [7] 72:25 76:13 92:8,9,20,23 96:5

easier [1] 24:3 easy [3] 39:22 65:21 74:15

Eco_[1] 20:15 Eco-Energy_[2] 21:15

21:16 **EcoEnergy** [1] 21:5

economic [1] 44:25 economist [1] 43:16 educate [1] 50:19 education [1] 41:11 effect [17] 58:19 60:16

effect [17] 58:19 60:16 61:6 79:15 87:22 95:17 95:22 105:10 114:19 115:17 116:9 117:21 124:24 126:2,15,21 129:7

effective [1] 107:19 **effectively** [3] 57:21 120:1 128:11

effectiveness [1] 82:19 effects [2] 82:15 125:10 efficiency [14] 3:13 6:10 19:9,13 22:21 23:18 24:12 43:11,18,24 74:3

efficient [3] 42:20 43:8 43:23

82:20 116:16,17

efficiently [2] 43:2 45:5 effort [3] 1:23 71:17 73:22

efforts [2] 3:16 5:2 eight [1] 2:12 either [4] 52:6 74:21

either [4] 52:6 74:21 138:5 139:24

elasticity [5] 58:19 60:1 60:16 61:6,23 Electric [4] 34:24,25

36:16 45:13

Electrical [1] 53:22

facto [1] 73:15

factor [7] 56:2,12,13

59:3 64:14,17 87:19

factors [15] 57:25 61:15

61:15 71:23 72:9 76:12

electricity [7] 24:25 37:25 38:16 44:1 50:12 53:8 103:8 **element** [4] 85:9 115:6,8 120:25 **elements** [1] 64:22 **Elenchus** [2] 66:22 140:15 **elevated** [1] 85:12 **eliminated** [1] 42:6 **eliminates** [2] 72:8,11 **eliminating** [1] 84:16 **elsewhere** [1] 76:19 **embed** [1] 79:12 **embedded** [7] 57:10 71:12 77:18 81:16 85:5 114:10 115:25 **emergency** [2] 30:25 37:6 employee [2] 7:8 35:4 **employees** [7] 6:16.24 31:10,17 32:11,18 129:4 **enable** [2] 100:24 115:10 **encourage** [1] 74:2 end [13] 7:13 16:25 17:6 41:9 57:17 64:14 79:21 80:2 89:5,6 101:9 135:1 135:24 ending [2] 120:1 131:20 ends [2] 78:23 101:6 **Energuide** [3] 20:20 21:6,16 energy [28] 19:13,22 20:2,16 22:21 23:11,18 27:7 36:19 38:7 39:5,24 40:15,15 42:2,4,21,24 43:2,10,17,17,23 45:5,9 47:11 67:6 82:23 engage [1] 51:23 engaged [1] 129:2 **engineer** [2] 38:20 53:23 **Engineering** [1] 53:22 **Engineers** [1] 53:24 **enhanced** [2] 73:16,17 ensure [4] 12:25 19:14 69:5 95:13 ensures [2] 73:19 80:4 **environment** [1] 76:24 equal [2] 81:15 89:11 **equate** [2] 4:3,5 equated [4] 3:9,11 5:11 39:6 **equates** [1] 44:9 equitable [1] 86:9 **equities** [1] 128:11 **equity** [18] 77:1,7 85:22 85:24 86:5 88:8 89:18 97:15 98:23 110:10 116:10 117:3.6.7.8 118:23,24 123:4 equivalent [2] 62:5

79:25

especially [5] 30:4 44:11

52:9 63:24 133:4 **espoused** [1] 89:3 essence [1] 69:24 essentially [9] 58:25 76:9 78:20 84:18 87:3 91:11 95:12 96:24 97:14 establish (1) 75:1 established [1] 6:5 establishing [2] 85:14 106:25 **estimate** [4] 39:22 41:20 64:12 102:25 **estimates** [1] 40:9 **estimating** [2] 39:20 40:6 et [1] 23:6 **Europe** [1] 45:25 **event** [3] 35:24 90:12 96:19 events [1] 117:18 **eventually** [1] 42:15 **everybody** [1] 68:6 evidence [31] 7:11 8:23 24:9 28:11 51:25 54:3 66:1.19 67:21 68:2.6 80:17.24 82:7 87:16 88:18 99:13 102:24 104:8 105:11 106:7,24 107:8 108:16 109:8,15 125:20 127:23 128:3,20 131:6 evil [1] 122:1 **evolved** [1] 35:7 **exact** [2] 4:7 111:6 **exactly** [9] 12:8 27:22 29:4 46:25 48:2 69:15 93:17,20 136:11 examination [4] 51:23 54:14 90:19 127:17 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF [2] 52:20 66:13 **examined** [11 98:6] **examines** [1] 82:15 **examining** [1] 86:7 example [28] 5:22,24 23:10 27:17 35:13 38:4 38:18.19.21.23 39:10 40:9 70:4,22,24 74:25 75:15 77:23 79:11 86:11 86:16 91:16 93:6 94:19 96:2 109:22 113:8 115:22 exceed [2] 79:10 101:23 **except** [1] 51:24 excess [5] 92:8,9,23 96:4 **excessive** [1] 121:17 **excluding** [1] 9:18 **executive** [5] 4:20 5:4 11:8 12:24 138:19 **exercise** [1] 27:24 **exhibit** [8] 10:16 14:8,17 18:9,9 66:11,17 96:22 **exhibits** [1] 54:10

existing [3] 6:8 68:8 82:16 exists [1] 120:7 **expanded** [1] 19:21 **expands** [1] 27:8 expect [3] 4:18 26:12 expectation [3] 55:2 56:20 65:2 **expected** [7] 3:23,24 21:20 77:24 82:4 100:6 102:3 **expecting** [1] 107:14 **expended** [1] 49:11 expenditures [1] 37:23 expense [10] 10:8,17 28:15 68:11 80:9,13 102:17 126:5,8,13 expenses [13] 9:5 110:14 112:14,15,24 114:3,4,21 114:22 116:4,6 122:12 126:3 **expensive** [2] 42:2,4 experience [5] 46:1 66:20 74:18 82:6 107:2 experiencing [1] 36:17 **expert** [1] 67:8 expertise [1] 7:15 expire [1] 99:19 **expiring** [3] 99:10 100:17.23 **explain** [2] 53:4 77:11 **explained** [3] 62:3 126:18 138:18 **explaining** [1] 23:13 **explore** [2] 86:25 108:17 **explored** [1] 87:9 **exposed** [2] 77:3.9 exposure [5] 76:23 96:18 96:19 114:19 116:11 **extended** [2] 91:17 101:13 **extension** [1] 16:20 **extensive** [1] 89:25 extensively [1] 115:1 **extent** [4] 8:18 15:22 64:9 118:22 **extra** [8] 3:16,17 6:9 56:21 63:14,22 64:3,18 **extremely** [2] 87:20 124:19 extremes [1] 121:23 -F**face** [3] 77:4,10,12

-Fface [3] 77:4,10,12 faced [1] 73:10 facilitate [2] 71:8 78:5 facing [1] 98:19 fact [16] 2:3 22:23 28:14 33:1 38:14 58:5 59:21 66:16 74:5 92:3.22 94:13

94:18 114:11 118:21

131:19

81:15 84:4,9,13,16 88:2 100:15 120:9 122:25 **facts** [1] 88:23 **fair** [5] 6:14 89:7 114:14 117:8 137:24 **fall** [2] 8:15 63:18 fallout [1] 125:4 **falls** [3] 8:13 64:5 135:18 **familiar** [2] 36:25 92:14 **far** [7] 11:20 21:22 42:9 59:2 60:9 124:25 126:18 **farm** [1] 48:15 farms [1] 47:4 **farther** [1] 123:10 **fashion** [1] 4:4 **father** [2] 123:10,11 favourable [2] 80:25 87:20 **feature** [3] 95:19 114:22 115:4 **features** [1] 114:15 **February** [2] 12:4,6 Federal [6] 20:15 21:5 22:3,11 23:15,17 **feed** [1] 48:12 feedback [3] 23:2,6,9 **fell** [1] 138:21 **felt** [1] 26:7 **Fermeuse** [3] 46:21,23 47:16 **few** [6] 26:20 29:11,14 44:10 112:5 135:25 **fifteen** [4] 34:13,14,14 90:2 figure [4] 9:18 11:7 13:22 15:4 **figures** [1] 98:23 **file** [5] 7:18,23 132:25 133:9 135:24 **filed** [8] 1:6 2:1 51:25 67:18 106:7 132:19 136:13 137:6 **filing** [3] 11:12 82:14 138:3 **filings** [1] 53:11 **finally** [2] 16:15,17 **finance** [2] 12:21 113:15 **financed** [1] 110:3 **financial** [3] 87:24 113:10 114:7 **fine** [9] 54:20 90:6.11 97:19 99:8 111:11 137:4 138:1,5 **finish** [1] 90:11 **finished** [4] 47:25 129:19 133:6,17 **first** [10] 37:7 69:3 81:8 83:20 98:2 106:15,23

112:6,8 130:23 **fits** [1] 112:7 **five** [6] 39:8 68:4 91:17 92:3 130:22,23 **five-year** [1] 27:15 **fix** [3] 118:4 120:16 126:2 **fixed** [10] 31:16 76:17 118:7 119:1,2,14,15 126:25 127:3,4 **fixes** [1] 125:12 **flagged** [1] 102:23 **flexibility** [3] 74:12 75:7 **flexible** [3] 74:11 119:12 119:23 **flip**[1] 100:5 **flow** [3] 59:13 94:23 117:16 **flowing** [1] 59:9 **flows** [1] 93:21 fluctuations [1] 87:1 **fluid** [1] 24:2 focus [1] 4:19 **focused** [1] 54:25 **focussing** [1] 138:17 **follow** [3] 34:8 118:22 133:12 **follow-up** [1] 55:13 **following** [5] 88:19 134:2 136:1 137:9,11 **follows** [4] 30:10 80:18 82:7 124:22 **footnote** [1] 21:14 **forces** [1] 124:18 forecast [50] 3:5.8 4:11 5:17 9:5,13 10:9 11:7,9 13:1 15:19 16:4 19:5 26:22 27:15 28:18 29:2 29:3,8 55:11 58:16,17 58:20,22 59:22,25 60:15 60:22 61:1,10,11,24 62:1 62:2,4 65:6 69:9,15,23 70:8 77:22 78:15.17 83:22 98:23 112:12 114:4 114:21 117:15 126:2 **forecasted** [2] 27:18 112:13 forecasting [6] 3:3 10:16,24 11:2 53:11 55:18 **foregoing** [1] 142:2 **forgive** [1] 127:16 **formal** [1] 74:8 **format** [1] 140:11 **formula** [13] 72:2 76:16 115:3.15 116:3 117:1.11 117:13 118:4,18,21,25 130:20 **formulate** [1] 106:14

Fortis [10] 30:24,25 31:6

31:21,24 32:1,6 37:1,6

forward [11] 17:4 27:7

Fortis' [1] 30:11

75:23

exist [3] 58:24 64:21 92:7

existence [1] 114:24

50:13 78:25 106:10 107:8 107:23 108:2 129:1,11 129:13 found [2] 47:13 51:2

foundation [1] 76:5 founded [2] 66:24,24 **four** [5] 29:25 39:8 58:3

61:15 107:22

fourth [1] 83:1

frankly [2] 107:1,9 frequency [4] 71:15 72:12 76:11 81:8

frequent [1] 73:21 Friday [7] 136:13,19,21 136:23,25 137:6,23

friend [1] 3:1 **frighten** [1] 139:5 **front** [4] 6:6 41:9 64:4

110:16 **FTE** [1] 26:19

FTE's[1] 26:11

FTEs [2] 26:25 27:2

fuel [10] 56:11,18 63:11 63:15,16,23 64:3,10 71:24 103:9

full [5] 3:12 16:19 74:21 109:16 125:7

fully [6] 30:6 36:20 78:19 101:22 104:20 118:15

function [1] 18:25 **functions** [1] 95:11

furthers [1] 72:5

furture [1] 124:4 **future** [19] 26:14,14 27:5 27:23 84:24 85:1 86:2 101:25 102:5,25 104:10 105:1 113:23 125:14,15 126:8 128:15,19 129:14

-G-

gain [6] 68:17 88:11,15 88:21 92:24 96:3

gains [9] 2:6 6:10 73:16 73:17,19 74:3 76:22 116:16.17

GARY [1] 1:14 gas [1] 47:7

gasoline [3] 44:10,18,22

gathering [1] 116:3

gear [1] 45:22 **gearing** [1] 1:24

general [3] 19:24 69:3 142:4

generally [2] 44:4 67:3 **generation** [3] 42:19 45:14 64:7

generational [2] 85:24 110:10

generous [1] 76:6 Geoscientists [1] 53:25 given [10] 1:7 4:19 6:3 16:20 43:19 78:4 82:2

83:21 108:22 121:19

giving [1] 101:10 **Glad** [1] 127:13

GLYNN [10] 1:5 66:9 133:19 134:5,11 135:20 136:14 137:10.17 140:6

goes [15] 12:15 25:18 28:17 34:8 57:24 61:25 92:22 93:3,12,24 104:2 109:4,13 114:12 129:1

good [16] 1:17,20 9:20 10:2 41:6 47:11 52:3 54:18.22 90:9 121:2 127:7 130:12 140:4,22 140:25

GRA [62] 2:4,10 4:20 5:6 9:4 11:13 67:12 68:2 70:24 71:14,20 72:21 73:6 74:21 75:4,5,10,12 75:17 76:14 78:18,20,24 79:1,3,6,8,11,13,14,17 79:21 80:1,1 82:2,10,10 83:19 85:8,17 87:14,16 87:17,20,25 88:3 92:18 99:24 100:2,12 104:4 105:8 115:24 119:9,25 120:12,18 124:9,21,23 125:4 129:15

graduated [1] 53:21 **Grand** [2] 31:10 64:5 Grant [8] 20:16,21 21:6 21:7 28:7 97:5,8 129:24

grants [1] 21:16 **GRAs** [12] 71:1,15 73:3 73:18,22 76:11 78:13 79:21 91:24 115:10,12

120:23 great [1] 63:25 **greater** [2] 3:24 114:8 **greatest** [1] 75:6 Greek [1] 140:15

grid [1] 48:12

group [7] 2:12 6:16,23 7:23 8:10,13 129:3

grow [1] 125:13 growth [3] 27:11,19 30:4 guess [32] 1:11 2:8 3:20 4:22 6:12 8:17 13:18 15:23 20:11 21:13,18 23:2 24:20 28:10 31:19 40:7 41:16 46:4 52:18 57:24 58:4,7,15 62:14 90:19.25 120:15 131:19 132:1 138:12.15 140:23

guidance [1] 53:12 guys [2] 37:20 40:2

-H-

half [7] 28:18 47:22 60:19 61:25 62:1 90:4 94:21 Hall [1] 52:10 hand [1] 93:11 **handle** [2] 8:10 26:6 **handling** [1] 86:14

hands [3] 118:1 134:19

happening [3] 102:1,2

happy [2] 111:9,10 hard [2] 14:9 15:4

hardship [1] 123:21 head [1] 88:13

heads [1] 75:14

hear [5] 43:11 129:23 130:8 132:21 139:11

heard [3] 93:8 101:17 142:5

hearing [8] 71:2,3 74:4 101:25 102:2,4 127:19 132:12

hearings [1] 81:9 held [2] 15:15 71:3

help [5] 37:14 43:22 45:4 47:8 106:19

helpful [1] 104:20 hence [1] 72:11

Henderson [28] 51:16 51:19,24 52:20,23 53:1 53:6,20 54:5,11,16,18 54:19 55:15.21 56:8 57:13 58:4,14 61:17,22 62:22 65:8,12,15,18,23 93:8

hereby [1] 142:2

high [12] 25:7,13,21 26:7 26:11 59:8 75:21 83:20 88:8 103:9 117:20 120:11

higher [20] 16:1 17:20 50:12,13 77:4,10,12,17 77:24 94:3 112:23.25 113:20,22 114:10,10 118:13,14 121:20 127:4

highly [1] 80:24

hire [3] 27:9,14 39:2 historical [1] 15:19 **history** [3] 25:3 35:21

88:18

103:11

hold [1] 41:12

holiday [3] 137:12,16,20 Holyrood [8] 42:1,4,6 42:16 46:5,10 64:8

Holyrood's [1] 42:10 home [4] 21:15 22:15,22 23:19

homeowner [2] 38:25 39:9

honest [2] 26:1 138:21 **hope** [1] 140:19

hopefully [2] 73:13 140:12

hoping [1] 132:24 **hour** [3] 56:25 90:4,4 hours [1] 38:6

Houses [2] 20:21 21:7 **housing** [1] 27:12

HR [1] 8:12 **Hurricane** [3] 34:23 35:3 36:17

hurt[1] 113:10 **hvdraulic**[1] 93:14 **Hydro** [11] 19:12 20:14 35:23 40:14 47:8 48:11 48:14 56:20 63:13 70:5

Hydro's [2] 57:15 64:10 hypothetical [1] 87:7

-I-

i.e [2] 55:4 95:6 ice [2] 33:18 35:13 idea [3] 38:14 49:19 123:3

ideally [1] 128:16 **identical** [2] 11:8 13:4 identified [2] 74:4 124:14

identifies [1] 68:23 illustrate[1] 60:2 illustrated [11 39:11 **immediate** [1] 37:16 **immediately** [1] 123:15

imminent [1] 84:25 **impact** [26] 2:5,22 5:16 17:5 29:4 55:2 59:1 60:14,20,23 61:2,8,12

61:23 62:2,10 86:6,15 86:17 87:2 123:19 124:8 127:3,3 128:10 129:10

impacts [6] 53:14 86:11 86:24 87:7 104:19 113:20

imperfect [1] 74:6 **implement** [1] 87:13 implemented [1] 107:4 implication [1] 81:2 implications [2] 86:4 128:23

implicit [1] 73:23 **implicitly** [1] 78:25 **implies** [1] 81:12 imply [1] 87:25 **important** [1] 95:19 **imposing** [1] 123:25

improved [2] 18:3,23 improvement [4] 3:4 6:19 7:7 18:16

improving [1] 72:22 **in-feed** [3] 42:17,19,21 inability [1] 69:14 inappropriately [1] 75:21

inaudible [1] 59:19 incentive [14] 19:23 68:14 69:22 70:15 73:15 73:23 74:2 76:14 81:21 82:15 95:4,17 116:16 119:20

incentives [2] 82:20 116:22

incents [1] 95:5 inch [1] 21:4

incident [1] 26:4 incidents [2] 35:11 46:10 include [9] 3:15 9:24 33:13 71:21 78:25 82:9 88:3 96:16 126:4

included [11] 70:9 72:4 72:20 78:18,19,21 81:22 85:4 88:7 89:14 126:3

includes [2] 19:23 55:11 including [3] 32:17 71:24 89:13

inclusion [1] 88:25 **inconsistent** [1] 78:12

increase [33] 15:10 26:24 27:2 28:15 32:23 57:7,9 58:2,10,12 59:2,7,23 60:3,6,9,17,22,25 61:3,7 61:19 62:8,9,11,20 75:12 84:7 86:6 100:13 116:22 122:18 124:11

increased [2] 27:11 43:17

increases [4] 76:20 122:21,22,24

increasing [2] 76:21 85:4

incur [3] 56:21 63:14 64:3

incurred [10] 69:5 70:3 70:6,14,20 71:4 79:4 112:15 116:5 122:12

incurring [3] 38:3 102:18 123:7

indicate [3] 27:1 40:25

indicated [13] 3:1 4:23 19:10,21 20:1 24:8 28:1 28:4,4 32:22 40:10 49:4 100:5

indicates [1] 57:4 indication [3] 27:20 29:7 60:13

individual [1] 23:13 industrial [2] 59:11 63:6 **inequity** [1] 122:19 **inevitable** [3] 69:15 87:1

inevitably [1] 72:13 **influenced** [1] 29:6 **influencing** [1] 95:23 **information** [16] 21:25 23:15 50:17,24 67:20

73:25 74:1 105:4 121:1 121:3,12 130:16,24 131:1 131:4,8 **inherent** [2] 86:12 95:18

initial [2] 13:18 35:19 initiate [4] 74:21 75:12 76:13 100:12

initiated [1] 75:17 **initiates** [2] 75:10 121:10 **initiating** [1] 78:24 **initiatives** [1] 53:15 input [1] 13:19

136:5

inquiries [2] 24:11 25:17 **insensitive** [1] 60:1 installation [1] 38:22 instance [3] 8:8 21:2 62:20 instruments [2] 78:4 81:10 insulate [1] 38:24 insulation [6] 20:3 22:9 22:25 38:4 39:1,23 integrated [1] 86:8 intend [1] 51:23 intended [2] 95:12 102:1 intent [4] 70:1.11 76:10 109:17 inter [2] 85:23 110:9 inter-generational [2] 85:21 86:4 interconnection [1] 48:1 interest [7] 41:10 49:8,8 64:21 75:23 108:20 116:20 **interested** [5] 14:6 24:15 41:23 50:6 139:1 interesting [2] 48:21 99:25 **interfer** [1] 139:3 intergenerational [4] 122:9,19 123:4 128:11 interim [2] 135:2,3 **internal** [1] 24:17 **internally** [1] 1:23 intertwined [1] 86:3 interval [1] 119:16 **intervenors** [4] 107:2,4 120:22 121:1 **introduce** [3] 71:17 80:22 84:18 **introduced** [2] 71:13 72:3 introducing [3] 83:25 84:19,22 introduction [4] 51:18 80:23 81:2 82:2 **inventory** [1] 63:25 **investment** [3] 41:3,6 114:8 involve [1] 59:5 involved [6] 5:20 8:8 67:4,9,13 76:1 involvement [3] 8:3,14 135:4 **issue** [27] 29:21 58:5 59:11 80:7,17,18 81:20 83:1,19 87:15 88:11,17 89:1 101:11 103:20.22 104:14 105:16 106:8 107:22 108:11,17 111:14 111:25 128:17,21,22 issues [16] 27:3 67:25 68:4 72:22 74:23 75:5 86:3 87:8,21 107:1 108:9 108:11 110:10 111:21,22

124:9 it'll [3] 99:4,5,8 item [4] 3:4 130:14 131:13 140:8 items [4] 3:10,14 64:13 99:23 itself [5] 3:20 56:18 60:1 82:16 121:16 -J-**January** [2] 55:8 135:8 **JDT** [1] 66:12 **Jevons** [1] 43:12 **job** [4] 37:10 40:2 72:19 138:22 Jocelyn [4] 2:11 7:12 8:15,25 **John** [6] 36:18 66:4,13 90:23 112:3 127:17 **John's** [2] 142:7,10 **Johnson** [106] 1:12,15 1:16,21 2:25 3:21 4:8,16 5:15 6:11,22 7:4,17,22 8:2,7,16 9:2,10,17,25 10:14,21 11:1,6,15,24 12:5,10,14 13:2,11,21 14:1,5,14,19,23 15:2,8 15:20 17:18,25 18:7,15 18:21 19:7.20 20:6.10 20:19,25 21:12 22:16 23:1 24:7,19 25:4,24 27:25 29:10,16 30:8,14 30:18,22 31:14,23 32:4 32:16.21 33:9.14.24 48:23 49:3.17.24 51:6 52:11,15 54:16,17,21 55:23 57:2,23 61:13,20 62:12 65:3,10,14 66:3 127:15 131:24 135:11.17 135:22 136:18.22 137:3 137:25 138:14 139:13,17 **Johnson's** [1] 34:9 **journey** [1] 30:5 **journeymen** [2] 29:19 29:24 **Juan** [3] 34:23 35:3 36:17 Judy [2] 142:2,12 **July** [19] 54:23 55:4,4,12 55:19 56:5.7.9 57:8.9.19 58:6,10 60:19,24 61:6 61:10,19 62:20 **jumps** [1] 55:25 **June** [4] 48:2 55:7 56:5 64:14 jurisdiction [5] 76:2 78:6 114:16 121:5,24 jurisdictions [8] 67:6 76:3,16 91:6 102:11 118:10 119:13,19 jury [1] 46:2 justification [1] 53:14 justified [1] 100:12 justify [1] 83:18

k[1] 140:18 Kelly [85] 3:2 30:12 53:17 54:1,7,13 65:25 91:19 92:2,13,19 93:4 97:18 98:1,5,10,16,24 99:7,14,18,22 100:7,14 100:20 101:8 102:7.15 103:5,14,19 104:1,7 105:9,22 106:5 107:17 108:14 109:9,20 110:6 132:16 133:25 134:18 137:15.18 138:2 **Kenmount** [5] 68:18 88:12,22 110:22,24 **kilometres** [1] 3:18 kilowatt [2] 38:6 56:25 **kind** [9] 36:8 44:9,20 45:17,19 50:17 59:1,3 60:13 kinds [3] 87:8 128:4 135:2 knew [1] 59:14 known [2] 26:1 86:10 -L**labour** [7] 3:4,9 6:12 28:6 29:1,5 39:3 **Labrador** [7] 19:12 142:8,10 **land** [1] 89:16 large [9] 24:22 45:17 59:5.12 120:8 124:11 126:4 129:9,10 larger [2] 60:23 125:14 **last** [16] 9:3 14:8 15:3 26:2 34:9,11,14 35:12 47:20 55:9 61:2 103:6 104:3 110:21 127:19 130:22 late [2] 9:13 26:2 layer [1] 2:21 lead [1] 2:1 **leadership** [4] 4:20 11:17 12:15 13:6 **least** [4] 63:23 74:24 83:16 125:11 **leave** [4] 45:16 111:10 111:24 117:25 leaves [1] 118:11 **led** [1] 10:2 **left** [1] 1:22 **legal** [1] 111:3 **legalities** [1] 121:5

51:10,14 52:5,21,22 53:3 90:1.10.19.21.23.24 91:5 93:19 94:5,12,17 95:1,9 95:25 96:12,21 97:6,12 110:20 111:8,18,23 124:3 130:15.25 131:2 132:15 135:9 136:4,10,16 137:5 knowing [2] 40:6 125:4 **knowledge** [2] 36:8 74:6 40:14 53:25 91:1 123:23 legislation [1] 89:6 lenkus [1] 140:17

less [13] 4:18 9:12 28:6 38:6 41:13 55:9 59:15 61:8,23 64:2,4 73:21 118:23 **lessening** [1] 114:19 level [6] 5:5 69:23 70:12 71:11 86:21 126:9 **light** [1] 88:23 likely [5] 22:6 42:16 61:7 64:2 87:17 **limit** [1] 96:18 limited [3] 23:9 92:24 96:3 limiting [2] 76:11 113:9 **limits** [1] 117:25 **line** [21] 3:18 6:6 16:3 23:16 27:4 28:10 29:19 47:6 48:3 57:3 61:2 62:15.16.23 73:18 98:13 98:15,17 105:12 113:11 128:20 **linemen** [1] 29:24 **linked** [3] 70:18 71:6 86:20 **list** [1] 58:3 **listed** [1] 68:5 **live** [1] 136:3 load [4] 58:17 59:17,25 60:2 **local** [4] 31:19 37:11 42:18 46:1 logical [1] 140:19 long-term [1] 130:21 longer [5] 79:18 88:4 120:18 122:17 123:8 look [21] 2:8 4:22 5:9 15:16 16:3 26:14 27:4 27:15 29:2 33:4 58:23 58:25 60:12.25 64:25 88:10 97:9 112:12 125:1 131:6 138:22 looked [3] 15:18 21:10 97:21 **looking** [9] 4:14 10:16 14:17 21:3 87:1,9 97:25 104:19 118:11 looks [2] 40:3 63:24 Lorne [3] 51:16 52:20 54:16 lose [1] 75:15 losses [1] 76:23 **lost** [1] 15:24 **low** [5] 62:2 76:24 117:18 117:19 120:11 lower [22] 42:22 73:6,8 73:13,13,17,20 77:2,8 77:17 80:3 81:11,12 112:23.24 113:20.22 117:8.14 118:13.14 121:21 134:4 136:7

lucrative [1] 21:21

machine [1] 45:17

-M-

machines [1] 46:14 madam [1] 133:18 **magnitude** [2] 99:2 122:21 maintain [1] 126:8 maintaining [1] 80:20 makes [6] 69:10 74:15 76:6 77:25 92:21 140:17 man [1] 90:20 managed [1] 2:16 management [8] 3:3,23 4:10 13:5 68:14 72:13 81:21 95:4 Manager [2] 52:24 53:5 managers [3] 2:16,18 12:24 **mandatory** [2] 91:23 92:1 manifesting [1] 28:19 manner [4] 75:9 105:5 128:9,24 **March** [7] 12:4,6 47:20 56:15 57:17 63:4 64:21 **Maritime** [4] 34:24,25 36:16 45:13 mark [5] 26:7,11 32:25 66:11 140:9 market [5] 42:24,25 43:3 118:23,24 markets [2] 114:7 119:5 markup[1] 36:21 **match** [3] 114:4,21 123:5 **matching** [3] 102:17 103:4 123:10 material [5] 61:12 62:7 62:10 64:24 132:11 **materials** [1] 72:14 math [1] 40:25 **matter** [7] 5:19 79:7 105:20 108:12 111:16 134:24 142:3 **matters** [3] 1:4 67:1,7 **maximize** [1] 43:3 may [37] 2:1 8:14 12:8 34:9 42:6,25 44:6,6 47:5 47:12,20 51:21,22 58:5 59:1 70:8 71:14 74:2 75:14 85:6 86:11 87:25 89:10,17 96:17 100:15 101:17 104:19 106:7 108:19 111:21 112:16 113:20,22 126:11 131:13 139:2 me's [1] 40:4 mean [21] 16:9 17:21 18:16 38:9 39:15,16 40:1 40:1,4 42:2 43:10 44:23 45:1 49:19 74:1 99:5 101:3 119:25 124:22

mechanism [13] 71:12 Index Page 7

meaningful [1] 140:18

means [8] 47:13 78:16

119:7 142:9

79:24 97:9 113:5 117:17

-K-

49:6 59:6 109:2 110:23

months [4] 11:10 13:23

most [12] 15:7,21 16:4,5

72:16 75:22 76:14 102:18

19:6 22:6 42:16 59:8

move [14] 26:13 83:2

84:4,17 107:13 108:2

122:6 123:9,15 124:15

moving [5] 84:21 85:6

124:17 125:10 128:9

Ms [13] 1:5 7:11 8:1,13

66:9 133:19 134:5,11

multi [2] 76:5 119:12

multi-year [20] 68:10

70:18 71:6,9 74:8,10,12

75:25 76:15 78:5 80:20

91:11 95:18.21 112:6

114:15 115:4,5 119:14

multiple[1] 71:1

nailed [1] 131:25

must [6] 89:7 102:11

106:17 115:25 122:1

-N-

135:20 136:14 137:10,17

124:20 125:2,22 127:24

morning [5] 1:17,20

54:18 93:9 101:18

Moss [2] 142:2.12

mostly [1] 26:23

movie [1] 44:7

140:6

119:23

124:8

month [1] 5:23

13:23 63:5

October 27, 2009 73:24 74:4,18 87:4 95:3 101:24 115:23 116:21 117:23 118:10 120:7,7 **mechanisms** [26] 53:10 68:9,21 71:8,18,21 72:7 76:7 82:17,19 92:7 93:6 94:7 95:3,10 96:6,16,17 112:9,10,20 114:17,25 115:9 117:4,9 meet [1] 22:1 **megawatt** [1] 45:20 member [1] 53:23 members [2] 5:4 137:21 **Memorial** [1] 53:21 mention [1] 67:11 mentioned [10] 3:11,14 50:10 60:16 62:3 63:11 64:13 88:6 91:7 115:21 messy [1] 128:16 method [31] 83:3,3,7,13 84:5,5,11,17,21 85:6,19 85:21.22 86:13.18 87:10 102:12,12 104:18,23 105:18 107:14 108:20 112:11 122:7 124:15,18 125:3,3 128:9 129:11 methodologies [1] 106:15 methodology [3] 106:11 107:19 108:25 methods [2] 110:18,19 metric [1] 72:1 Michael [3] 10:7 14:8 96:22 mid [1] 119:6 middle [1] 41:21 **midpoint** [1] 72:25 might [4] 58:11 87:19 113:10 120:14 mileage [1] 44:22 **Mill** [1] 64:5 million [22] 13:19 28:16 28:16 40:12 49:11 56:4 56:17,21 57:5,20 62:25 63:2,8,10,13,14,22 64:12 64:16,18,18 109:23 **millions** [1] 110:2 minimal [1] 86:15 minimize [2] 70:16 81:1 **minimizing** [1] 83:21 minimum [1] 133:1 minus [1] 60:24

51:17

name [2] 32:8 140:15 **naturally** [1] 124:22 **nearly** [1] 18:3 necessarily [1] 71:5 **necessary** [1] 130:7 necessitating [1] 75:5 **necessity** [2] 87:19 130:3 need [19] 3:19 4:24 5:24 14:13 16:25 22:14 23:18 23:22 26:24 27:1 46:9 47:13 50:15,16,21,23 60:9 71:20 130:21 **needed** [1] 56:17 needs [5] 17:5 26:15 27:6 108:2 116:10 **negative** [1] 113:3 minute [2] 10:20 94:19 negatively [1] 2:5 minutes [1] 90:2 negotiations [1] 84:25 mitigate [1] 86:23 **neither** [1] 130:5 **mitigates** [1] 128:10 nervous [1] 58:8 **mode** [1] 25:16 **net** [3] 60:8 64:6 105:10 model [2] 91:2,8 **network** [3] 30:25 37:6 moment [3] 19:10 20:13 37:13 never [3] 74:3 79:10 Monday [4] 136:25 101:23 137:9,19 138:4 nevertheless [1] 100:15 money [12] 33:7 40:11 **new** [7] 19:23 20:7 25:17 41:9,13,13 43:1,25 44:8

63:19 73:17 120:2 136:9 Newfoundland 1831 1:6 1:24 2:4 3:2 8:18 9:4 10:3 11:17 18:1,22 19:11 19:11 20:14 24:21 26:11 31:10,17 32:11,18,23 33:16 34:15 35:1,4,12 40:14 48:11,14 49:12 50:5 52:25 53:25 55:1 56:14 63:3 64:15 67:13 68:2.9.11.13.16.22 70:5 70:7 71:16 72:8,24 73:23 74:10,19 75:17 76:1,5,9 76:12,18 78:6,9,12,23 80:21,25 81:1,12 82:9 83:2,6,17,21 84:1 85:1 87:16 88:12 91:1 108:23 123:23 129:1 130:17,25 142:4,7,10 **NEWMAN** [1] 138:8 next [40] 5:23 16:21 17:14 26:19 29:25 51:13 51:15 55:4 60:24 61:19 62:8,9 63:4,4,12 64:21

64:23 66:4 67:1 82:2,10 82:10 83:19 85:8 88:3 97:19 100:16 101:18 102:8 105:8 107:6 119:9 124:21,23 130:8 131:18 132:22,23 133:3 135:24 **nice** [1] 136:8

night [1] 26:3 non-controllable [1] 71:19

non-Fortis [1] 34:18 non-GRA [2] 72:11 73:16

non-labour [3] 6:13,15 6:18

non-reg [1] 9:24 non-regulated [1] 9:19 **normal** [4] 33:21 73:9 79:21 131:5

normally [5] 57:6 58:1 58:12 115:10 130:19

North [1] 45:18 **note** [3] 80:23 83:25 100:5

nothing [2] 1:11 51:11 notwithstanding [1] 31:6

Nova [2] 34:22,25 **November** [5] 130:24 135:12,13,16 137:14

now [52] 1:3 9:3 14:6 18:11 25:15 26:11 28:5 28:9,16 29:15 30:9 31:7 31:7 32:22.24 41:19 50:16 51:13 55:14 56:24 60:15 63:16,20 66:5 67:7 68:20 80:7 88:10 90:6,8 90:18 92:5 97:19 99:9 102:9.10 105:24 106:16 107:20 108:10 109:1,12 114:18 119:11 122:14 125:19 129:19 132:3,5

133:5 134:14 138:23 **NP's** [1] 85:9

NP-CA-54 [1] 67:20 number [42] 3:8,12 4:5 4:7 9:23 11:8 13:3,5,8 13:10 15:1,13,14,18,22 15:24 17:20 19:3 24:23 26:19 28:2 30:4,7 35:12 36:18 39:15,16 49:15 59:4,18 62:16 68:7 71:23 91:15 92:6 95:10 99:10 103:21 104:15 106:9 118:7 120:17

numbers [10] 12:25 27:20 38:9,23 63:7,24 97:4,4 100:10 129:12

-O-

objections [1] 107:15 **obligation** [25] 85:19,23 86:14,19,20 87:5,10 104:22 105:1 107:13 122:10,15,18,22 123:9 123:18 124:5,6,16,19,21 125:6 126:14 127:22

obligations [4] 103:3 104:17 105:19 125:23 **observation** [1] 100:1 **observe** [1] 131:4 **obvious** [1] 89:9 obviously [4] 29:1 37:22 80:17 123:21

occasions [1] 103:21 occur [9] 5:3 42:22 58:2 60:19,19 64:1 96:20 102:5 113:10

occurred [2] 67:12 82:3 occurs [4] 17:12 57:16 61:19 85:8

October [7] 9:6,6,13 93:13 130:23 142:5,11 **odd** [1] 18:3

oee.enercan.gc.ca [1] 21:17

off [13] 1:22 16:15,17 17:3 31:1 47:12 65:21 117:21 122:14 123:20,25 126:14 134:21

offered [1] 20:14 **office** [1] 88:14 **offices** [1] 6:2 offset [2] 28:5 63:10 often [1] 70:22 oil [2] 93:12 103:15 oil-fired [1] 42:18 once [4] 51:2 57:19 105:16 122:15

one [64] 1:25 4:3 6:17 10:1 13:19 14:13 16:10 16:20 21:22 23:10.12.19 25:19 27:20 34:8,12 36:15 38:20 40:2 54:22 55:24 58:17 64:13 68:5 68:7,7 70:20 78:16 79:25 82:10,11,16 85:9,10 88:5 91:23 92:7 95:12,16 99:23 100:6,15,24 101:5

101:11 104:15 108:16 110:21 111:24 114:22 119:11,22 120:15 122:5 124:7,9 125:10 128:17 130:14,16 134:21 138:15 139:7 140:7

one-third [7] 79:12,14 79:18,19,22,22,23 **onerous** [1] 72:16

ones [2] 51:3 92:7 onto [1] 46:9

OPEB [2] 84:11 126:5 **OPEBs** [23] 68:16 83:8 83:14 84:6,8,10,15,19 84:22.24 85:1.3.5 86:12 86:17,21 87:2 99:25 102:8 104:25 108:21 122:5,25

operate [3] 48:3 96:6 $\bar{1}30:20$

operates [1] 57:14 **operating** [1] 47:16 **operation** [3] 53:9 82:12 103:10

operations [3] 24:9 26:19 36:25

opinion [1] 45:9 opportunities [1] 76:22 **opportunity** [2] 72:23 137:8

opposed [8] 16:5 25:8 101:12 107:3,11 110:18 113:3 117:24

opposite [1] 120:24 **option** [1] 86:25 **options** [2] 74:20 86:23 **oral** [9] 131:16 132:12

132:20 133:11 134:6.9 139:3.11.12 order [6] 58:20 63:7

64:11 89:3 99:2 130:8

original [6] 11:12 89:12 130:2 133:20,24 135:13 originally [2] 82:4 133:8

otherwise [4] 62:19 73:6 73:14 117:19

ourselves [1] 47:8 outs [1] 25:7

outstanding [3] 56:13 108:9 140:9

over-recovery [1] 80:5 overall [4] 22:5 39:18 61:5 116:4

overcome [1] 63:1 overstated [1] 85:15 overstatement [2] 85:7 85:13

owing [1] 57:16 **own** [5] 24:17 31:21 43:2 120:2 121:6

owned [3] 31:20,24,25 owners [2] 31:20 48:14 **ownership** [1] 32:3 owns [2] 31:8,13

-P-

p.m [2] 127:9 141:1 **package** [10] 22:6 85:20 87:11 96:1 104:18 105:3 107:1,14 108:8 125:23

page [15] 10:6 26:10 28:7 28:9 30:13,15,17 67:10 68:5,7 92:3 94:9 97:22 108:15.19

pages [1] 89:4 paid [1] 48:7 pamphlet [3] 21:2,3,14

panipmet [3] 21:2,3,12 panel [2] 77:11 105:15

paper [1] 52:4

Paradox [1] 43:12 paragraph [1] 56:1

part [14] 24:9 35:22 37:12 44:8 49:4 59:24 60:25 67:2,21 78:21 95:2 115:5 122:2 129:13

participate [2] 35:3,5 participating [2] 51:3 72:15

participation [1] 41:20 **particular** [17] 19:2 23:24 34:18,23 35:24 45:15,19,22 46:12 66:20 89:4,10 95:5 98:12 102:5 112:1 116:6

parties [5] 1:9 116:21 130:9 132:24 140:12

partnership [1] 19:13 party [1] 130:5 pass [6] 23:14 39:11

69:11 70:2 96:6,7

passed [5] 73:5,7 93:10 93:15 113:13

passive [1] 25:8 **past** [6] 74:18 86:1 89:1 91:18 122:13 135:1

path [1] 125:8

pay [6] 19:1 40:13 41:1 69:16 110:14,16

payback [1] 39:7 **payers** [3] 73:12 76:25 79:10

paying [1] 109:18
payment [1] 48:10
PBR [5] 76:14 91:8,10

PBR [5] 76:14 91:8,1 96:2 119:19

peak [1] 95:6 Peninsula [1] 33:18 pension [8] 68:11 80:9

pension [8] 68:11 80:9 80:13 81:4 84:2,10,14 84:17

people [18] 2:13 11:18 21:19 23:3,11,25 27:10 27:12,14 30:5 35:20 36:2 36:4 43:19 44:11,21 50:2 50:12

people's [2] 41:10,20 **per** [1] 56:25

percent [32] 13:9 15:10 17:20 57:8 59:7 60:3,5,6 60:17,17 61:1,4,5,5,9,19 61:24 62:4,5,8,9,19 65:1 65:5 78:20,22 79:1 94:21 94:22 97:1,15 98:22

performance [2] 91:7 119:19

perhaps [**s**] 27:9,13 35:8 86:16 121:21

period [13] 29:22 56:5 76:17 91:17,23 95:24 101:14,20 105:11 107:21 119:2 132:7 133:5

periodic [1] 91:13 **permitted** [1] 81:14

Perry [3] 7:12 8:1,13 **perspective** [3] 31:5

perspective [3] 31: 89:8 107:8

pertains [1] 54:23 **PEVDA** [10] 68:12 72:3 80:22,24 81:2 83:25 84:20 94:13,18 114:18

phasing [1] 86:16 **phone** [6] 23:12 24:18 35:25 50:4,25 51:4

phrase [1] 43:14 pick [2] 50:4 109:1 picking [1] 59:17

picture [2] 3:13 125:7 **piece** [5] 20:13 65:21 110:25 125:2 130:16

place[11] 36:10 45:6 55:3 61:25 76:3 77:19 81:11 106:16 112:21 120:1 122:2

placing [1] 127:2 plan [2] 129:23 132:6 plant [2] 32:15,17 play [3] 21:19,20 115:15 plays [1] 115:20 PLTs [1] 30:6

plus [8] 44:23 60:23 79:13,19,22,23 89:12 126:5

point [20] 17:11 34:9 88:19 92:3 93:20 94:6 101:11 103:10,15 104:13 104:13,15 108:1,5,16 119:6 122:8 132:2,17 138:15

pointed [2] 50:14 124:3 **points** [2] 92:21 95:16 **poles** [3] 31:8,15 32:9

policy [2] 67:15 79:7 **portion** [3] 56:15 63:3 88:21

poses [1] 135:1 position [3] 87:24 120:23

positive [1] 50:7 possession [1] 140:11 possibilities [1] 114:9 possibility [2] 6:15 75:7 **possible** [15] 5:7 8:14 42:17 71:14 75:3 78:14 82:18 86:9,11,25 123:5 128:12 134:25 135:6,10 **possibly** [3] 59:13 85:14

possibly [3] 59:13 85:12 88:7

post-employment [2] 68:15 83:4

potential [8] 63:8 92:24 93:25 94:1 96:4 111:22 114:8 120:6

potentials [1] 6:18 power [58] 1:7,24 2:4 8:18 9:4 18:1,23 19:11 20:14 24:21 26:12 27:3 31:17 32:11,18,23 33:17 34:15,22,25 35:1,4,12 49:12 50:5 52:25 55:7 60:7 67:13 68:2,22 70:4 70:7,9 71:16,23 72:8,24 73:23 74:19 75:17 76:1 76:9 77:23 78:6,9,12,23 81:12 82:9,17,21,24 88:12 108:23 129:1

130:17,25 **Power's** [24] 3:2 10:3 11:17 31:10 55:1 56:14 64:15 68:10,11,13,16 74:10 76:5,13 80:22 81:1 83:2,6,18,21 84:1 85:1 87:16 142:4

practical [2] 120:25 121:13

practice [2] 120:24 131:5 **practise** [1] 102:11 **practises** [2] 111:1,5

pre[1] 51:24 **pre-filed**[3] 54:3,9 68:5 **pre-negotiated**[1] 36:9

precedent [1] 111:6 predecessor [1] 66:23 predefined [1] 91:15

predict [2] 27:23 59:18 **predominant** [1] 83:7

predominantly [1] 2:11 prefer [1] 132:19

preference [1] 133:4 preliminary [1] 1:3

premature [2] 75:10 82:5

premise [1] 105:2 premium [1] 69:17 preparation [1] 2:9 prepare [1] 12:23 prepared [2] 66:5 67:17 preparing [1] 72:14

presence [1] 116:25 presense [1] 117:10

present [7] 29:19,24 66:5 78:14 117:5,9 124:12

presented [2] 97:7 131:6 president [2] 26:18 66:22

pressure [1] 87:12

pressures [1] 58:24 **presumably** [4] 41:12 42:20,23 73:6

presume [3] 119:13 132:8.9

pretty [7] 34:24 41:6 65:2 131:19 132:14 140:24,25

previous [3] 15:25 16:11 55:17

previously [1] 55:17 **price** [9] 33:5,6 43:19 44:9 58:19 60:21 63:19 93:12 103:9

93:12 103:9 **prices** [2] 32:24 103:15 **pricing** [1] 53:8 **primarily** [4] 8:12,15

27:3 116:17 **primary** [5] 74:15 75:18 87:18 116:15 121:16

Prince [1] 142:6 principal [1] 114:15 principle [2] 89:5 96:25 principles [2] 85:24 89:3 priority [2] 83:20 127:4 problem [8] 17:19 75:9 122:23 124:12 125:2,14 131:3.8

problems [2] 45:24 84:23

procedures [2] 111:1,5 **proceeding** [8] 54:4 72:15 74:6 91:14 92:16 108:12 121:2 128:19

proceedings [3] 2:5 67:5 67:10

process [8] 5:23 17:11 23:23 59:24 72:16 95:12 127:21 128:1

processed [1] 24:3 produced [1] 10:10 production [1] 64:8 productive [1] 3:19 productivity [21] 2:6 2:15,23 3:4,9,13,22,24 4:18,23 5:17 6:10,12,14 6:15,18 7:7 72:23 73:16 73:19 116:23

professional [2] 53:23 53:24

profit [3] 33:7,13 36:21 **program** [3] 19:22 22:11 22:12

programs [6] 6:4 19:16 22:20 24:15 25:18 49:9

progress [1] 2:18 project [1] 38:22 projected [1] 17:22 projection [1] 13:23 projections [2] 10:3 58:21

prompted [1] 55:6 **properly** [1] 85:25

property [9] 68:18 88:11 88:13,22,24,25 89:12 110:22,25

proportionately [1] 129:10

proposal [8] 80:22 83:2 97:17 101:13 105:8 128:7 128:12 129:13

proposals [2] 107:3,11 **proposed** [7] 68:8,11,17 78:9,11 85:9 136:12

proposing [2] 104:9 124:24

proposition [2] 108:3 109:10

prospects [1] 121:15 protecting [1] 81:6 protection [2] 121:17 121:22

protects [2] 69:13,16 **prototype** [1] 45:18 **provide** [14] 2:14 20:21 23:21 33:5,5 34:16 35:2 39:4 45:4 47:10 53:12 89:17 130:18,25

provided [9] 5:8 27:16 35:9 55:10 73:18 77:1,6 109:18 140:19

provides [3] 70:15 103:4 108:25

providing [4] 56:3 102:19 131:3,8

province [4] 6:1 23:20 42:23 43:1

Provincial [6] 20:20 21:6 22:3,12 23:16,17

provision [1] 92:10 **proviso** [1] 77:6

prudent [1] 70:7

PU_[1] 89:3 public_[2] 108:20 142:6 pull_[2] 37:14 126:13

purchase [7] 60:7 71:24 77:23 82:18,21,24 88:24

purchased [1] 70:4 **purpose** [3] 72:2 75:18 83:25

purposes [4] 68:23 69:1 84:6 108:22

push [1] 124:17 **put** [18] 25:14 38:4,18,21 39:2 41:12 61:10 66:17 77:6 96:1,23 107:5,8,23 108:12 109:10 112:20 130:4

puts [1] 101:2 **putting** [5] 22:24,24 45:8 45:12 103:2

puzzled [2] 105:25 106:6



Q.C [97] 30:12 51:10,14 52:5,21,22 53:3,17 54:1 54:7,13 65:25 66:14,15

123:22

67:16,24 68:19 74:7 75:24 77:5 78:3 80:6 81:18 82:25 83:11 88:9 89:21 90:1,10,21,23,24 91:5,19 92:2,13,19 93:4 93:19 94:5,12,17 95:1,9 95:25 96:12,21 97:6,12 97:18 98:1.5.10.16.24 99:7,14,18,22 100:7,14 100:20 101:8 102:7,15 103:5,14,19 104:1,7 105:9,22 106:5 107:17 108:14 109:9.20 110:6 110:20 111:8,18,23 127:17,18 128:25 129:16 131:2 132:16 133:25 134:18 135:9 136:4,10 136:16 137:5,15 138:2 qualifications [2] 53:19 66:19

qualified [1] 30:6 **quantum** [3] 77:17 85:3 85:4

Quebec [2] 35:13,23 **questioning** [1] 52:1 **questions** [12] 33:25 34:4 49:5 51:21,22 65:18 89:22 112:2,5 122:4 127:8,11

quibbling [1] 62:13 quick [1] 60:12 quicker [1] 24:3 quickly [1] 134:25 quite [4] 56:24 59:10 62:2 110:9 quote [1] 109:7

quote [1] 109:7 **quoted** [1] 21:24

rained [1] 93:13

-R-

Ramea [1] 46:18 **RANDY** [1] 127:17 range [2] 39:8 117:16 rate [55] 33:22 48:7 54:2 55:12.18 56:22 58:2 59:2 59:22 60:9.14 61:3 62:6 62:11 71:18,22 72:12 73:12 76:25 79:9 84:4,6 84:13 86:10.15.24 87:2 87:6,6 88:25 89:11,15 89:20 92:22,22 94:20 100:13 104:19 109:5,8 109:13,21,22 110:1,9 114:17 123:18,25 124:4 124:8,11 127:3 128:10 135:3 142:4

ratepayers [5] 121:19 122:13,15 123:7,11 rates [40] 52:24 53:5 55

rates [40] 52:24 53:5 55:8 56:3 57:6,11 58:10,21 70:10 71:12 73:12,13,20 76:16,17 77:2,8,18 78:18 78:19,21,24 79:12 81:16 85:4,5 86:6 88:3 89:14 102:18 103:1 112:11,13 115:25 118:5,6,25 124:17 130:22 135:3

rather [6] 17:3 19:6 45:17 71:1,2 110:16 **rating** [1] 61:7

rational [1] 128:24 reactive [1] 25:15

read [5] 43:10 55:24 68:6

133:23 140:22 **readdress** [1] 108:10

ready [2] 45:16 133:8 reality [1] 36:1

really [17] 8:23 27:5 29:6 35:16 40:7 50:23 60:8 61:12 62:7,10 64:25 74:19 111:25 114:2 131:25 137:20 138:17

reap [1] 112:23

reason [5] 4:17 36:4 49:20 102:16 140:4

reasonable [4] 42:25 58:11 59:23 89:7

reasons [2] 106:23 122:5 rebasing [1] 91:13

rebate [7] 6:4 20:14,21 21:5,6,7,8

rebates [18] 19:24 20:1 20:15 21:1,21,24 22:3,6 22:10,13 23:16,17,22 24:2,15 25:23 39:3 41:14

recap [1] 68:25 receive [2] 21:16 48:10

received [3] 37:15 108:23 123:6

receives [1] 11:18 receiving [1] 124:7

recent [2] 15:7 19:6 recently [2] 15:22 21:10

RECESS [1] 90:15

recognize [1] 83:8 recognized [1] 84:11

recognizing [4] 83:4 84:6 88:21 105:17

recollection [1] 9:7

recommendation [1]

recommendations [1] 81:24

recommended [3] 80:10 82:8 88:19

reconfirms [1] 80:19 record [6] 4:9,10 9:11

58:18 86:22 105:4 **recover** [1] 70:12

recovered [6] 36:20 69:6 70:23,25 86:1 101:22

recovering [3] 85:22,25 87:5

recovery [15] 17:13 33:2 33:11,15 36:13 56:2,11 56:12 64:17 70:21 76:8 79:3,8 86:17,19

reduce [17] 8:19 64:9 71:14 73:22 76:8,11,12 81:16 82:20 84:1 109:5 109:13 124:4 126:6,9,22

126:24

reduced [5] 73:10 81:9 115:24 116:11 124:13

reduces [8] 60:20 69:18 72:12 73:25 76:18,21 109:22 110:1

reducing [4] 64:8 76:22 116:5,9

reduction [5] 59:16 109:21,25 110:8 116:4

reductions [1] 93:11 **reference** [4] 25:25 30:13 109:15 111:13

referenced [1] 34:13 **references** [1] 34:12

referencing [1] 109:16 **referred** [1] 75:14

referring [13] 11:14,16 11:16 13:16 14:22 18:13 28:8 56:1 88:2 113:11 113:15 115:9 118:20

refiling [1] 9:5 **reflect** [2] 9:11 56:3

reflected [1] 89:15 reflecting [1] 73:8

reflection [6] 19:2 26:23 27:6 28:22 29:6,8 **reflects** [3] 77:2,8 102:19

refund [4] 56:3 57:5,6 57:10

regard [2] 66:16 83:24 regarding [2] 2:18 24:11 regardless [1] 70:13

regime [16] 68:10 71:6,9 75:25 76:6 78:5 80:20 92:25 95:18,21 112:6 114:15,25 115:4,6 122:2

regimes [12] 70:18 74:8 76:3,14,15 91:10,12 96:3 96:11,15,15 119:20

region [1] 37:5 regions [1] 34:17

regulate [1] 73:22 regulated [2] 9:20 70:5

regulation [7] 52:10,24 53:5 67:3 76:14 119:20 119:20

regulator [3] 70:2,11 73:19

regulators [2] 74:9 83:8 regulatory [51] 53:10 53:11 66:25 67:5 68:8 68:10,15,21 70:22 71:8 71:9,17,20 72:7 74:17 76:2,7 78:4,8,15 79:13 79:16 80:20 81:9,10 82:17 83:5 85:11 88:5,7 89:2 91:2,8,20 92:5,25 93:5 95:2,11 101:4,15 101:21,24 108:21 112:9 114:17 116:5,21 117:4 121:9 127:21

reimbursed [1] 72:18 related [6] 58:19 82:17 84:2 89:13 103:10 124:6 relates [1] 114:11 relation [1] 119:8

relationship [2] 35:21 48:13

relationships [1] 35:23 **relative** [4] 5:10 26:12

60:20 61:5 **relatively** [2] 60:1 126:9

relief [1] 37:7 **rely** [1] 46:9

relying [1] 46:13 remaining [2] 88:6 129:22

remember [4] 4:2,7 35:14 41:7

remove [4] 69:22 87:19 89:10 115:9

removed [1] 89:20 repaired [3] 31:9 32:10 32:17

repeat [1] 6:21 replaced [1] 32:10 reply [1] 62:18

report [12] 28:8 31:7 67:17 68:13 80:10 82:11 92:4 97:5,8 106:9 125:19 130:3

representatives [1] 8:9 represents [1] 122:12 reputation [1] 140:19 request [5] 35:1,6,17

requested [2] 5:9 131:9 require [2] 73:6 111:17 required [4] 21:15 22:13 73:22 100:13

67:18,20

requirement [3] 22:19 72:20 85:10

Research [1] 66:22 reserve [1] 64:15 resolution [3] 89:1 111:16 124:16

resolved [2] 81:22 108:9 **resolving** [1] 128:8

Resource [1] 138:20

resources [1] 72:21

respect [7] 4:11 7:7 36:12 37:20 68:1 82:19 116:14

respond [3] 35:13 36:2 36:3

responded [4] 8:25 34:19 37:12 50:10

response [12] 13:16 26:9 30:25 35:7 36:6 37:6,15 49:5 55:10,16,24 57:4

responses [1] 1:7 **responsibilities** [3] 53:4 53:7 72:19

result [14] 7:13 43:18 47:6 56:22 58:20 59:6 75:20 85:6,13 89:5,7 105:12 108:24 123:7

resulting [1] 73:24 RESUMES [1] 1:14 retail [2] 5:25 53:7 retailers [3] 6:2,4,5 retain [1] 72:25 retained [1] 73:20 retaining [1] 118:14 retiree [2] 7:8,23 retirees [3] 6:17,24 129:4 Retirement [1] 29:21

Retrofit [2] 20:16 21:5 **return** [23] 32:9,15 72:24 77:1,7 89:15 92:22 94:3 97:15 98:22 114:10 116:9 117:3.6.7.8.19.20 118:11

119:7 121:18,21,21 **returned** [1] 121:18 **returns** [4] 118:14,15 120:9,11

revenue [9] 53:9,11 60:8 72:20 85:9 88:22 98:15 98:19 108:22

revenues [7] 112:13,14 112:22,25 114:3,4 120:4

review [9] 6:23 7:13 55:3 75:2,3 92:16,17 129:2 132:11

reviewed [2] 12:24 98:8 reviewing [1] 121:4 revised [2] 13:20 97:25 revision [1] 98:2

revisit [1] 26:16 RFI [5] 4:2,14 55:17

60:10,12 **rid** [1] 124:5

rider [3] 56:11,18 63:11 right [44] 3:6 9:21 11:19 11:20 12:16,18 13:22 15:9 20:16 21:8 24:12 24:25 25:15 28:5 31:1 31:24 32:1,5 41:19 45:6 50:15 55:20,22 56:7,9 56:24 57:14 58:2 61:16 61:24 63:15,20 93:5 95:2 95:10 96:1 113:25 114:6 116:12 117:15 133:18

rise [1] 96:7

risk [55] 69:17,18 72:11 73:10,12 76:9,18,20,21 76:24 77:1,3,4,6,8,10,12 77:15,20 78:2 81:1,3,11 81:12 83:22 84:2,23 86:23 93:18,22,24,24 94:4 112:7,22 113:2,4,5 113:7,13,15,21 114:7,9 114:10 115:15 116:6,8 117:24,25 118:12,12,19 118:24 119:8

135:14 139:14 140:22

riskier [1] 114:7 risks [7] 69:14 72:9 74:11 81:7 84:16,18 116:11 risky [1] 81:14

road [6] 41:22 68:18

Index Page 10

88:12,22 110:22,24 **ROE** [2] 75:20 99:1 **role** [7] 21:18 68:8 71:21 72:5 115:15,20 136:9 roll [2] 20:7 25:17 rolled [1] 56:17 room [1] 126:24 roughly [4] 56:16 60:4 60:17 63:17 **RSA** [6] 55:3 56:10,23 57:14 60:18 93:7 **RSP** [8] 56:15 57:15,15 58:16 59:11 62:24 63:3 63:6 **ruling** [1] 136:7 rumsfeldian [2] 26:4,9 run [5] 33:7 47:10 91:14

116:18,19

run-up [1] 103:8

running [3] 46:15,18,19 -S**sake** [1] 118:5 **sale** [6] 68:17 88:11,15 88:21,24 110:24 **sales** [4] 60:4,5,6 61:8 salvage [1] 89:19 sat [1] 23:10 save [3] 38:6 43:25 52:4 saved [1] 134:15 **saving** [5] 28:13 37:24 38:15 39:24 40:5 **savings** [12] 28:19 39:5 39:23 40:12,16,22,23 43:18 44:23 82:14 93:14 96:7 saw [2] 18:16 133:15 says [1] 21:14 scale [1] 84:9 schedule [4] 10:6 129:23 133:15,24 scheduling [1] 23:23 **Scotia** [2] 34:22,25 **screen** [2] 18:11 96:23 **second** [9] 13:16 14:7,13 70:19 78:23 80:7 81:11 84:23 108:18 **Section** [2] 54:2,3 **see** [23] 6:7 8:20 10:7 19:3 19:8 24:24 26:22 28:9 47:19 49:7 52:9 55:5 58:4 64:24 67:10 72:15 98:17 102:6 116:2 125:7 127:20 128:1 138:25 seeing [2] 28:10,14 seek [2] 60:9 85:16 **seeking** [4] 60:3 62:11

88:3 135:8

sees [1] 26:19

seem [5] 79:5 85:15

107:18 115:1 117:5

sell [3] 42:24 43:3 48:13

seven [1] 2:12 **several** [3] 57:25 110:2 115:11 severe [1] 124:12 **shall** [1] 121:22 shareholders [4] 30:11 30:24 73:1 75:23 **sharing** [2] 96:16 117:23 **shift** [2] 104:23 119:5 **shock** [1] 87:6 **short** [2] 91:8 116:18 **shortened** [1] 133:5 **shortfall** [2] 98:15,19 **shortly** [2] 133:1.12 **show** [2] 4:10 96:22 **shown** [2] 28:20 74:19 **shows** [3] 13:18 17:14 97:13 **side** [5] 2:13 19:25 53:15 53:15 59:8 significant [6] 18:19 27:18 28:13 59:10 87:6 129:5 significantly [2] 59:15 84:7 **similar** 191 4:3 34:16 55:9 64:4 84:15,22 96:10 96:17 97:11 **similarly** [2] 9:4 129:9 Simmons [30] 34:2 65:17 112:3,4,19 113:6,16,24 114:13 115:2,13 116:1 116:24 118:2.16 119:10 119:21 120:13 122:3 123:2 125:9,18 126:20 127:6 129:21 130:13 131:9,12 138:18 139:8 **simple** [3] 38:21 39:12 40:25 **simply** [9] 5:19 9:1 22:22 28:5 35:7 93:22 106:12 118:4 128:20 simultaneously [1] 84:21 **single** [3] 57:18 78:8 79:1

Seniors [1] 138:19

sense [9] 26:17 42:7

110:8 113:2,15

59:24 69:10,19 79:5

separate [1] 105:20

service [11] 19:24 23:21

33:5 34:18 91:2,11,12

91:14 102:20 109:18

services [2] 25:23 83:5

setting [4] 77:2,8 84:6

settled [1] 128:18

settlement [5] 72:4

80:11 81:22.23 128:16

set [3] 24:21 76:16 112:12

serious [1] 121:25

serve [1] 71:21

serves [1] 72:2

124:6

112:11

sitting [1] 8:9 **situation** [2] 72:6 111:13 **six** [3] 41:1 63:4 91:17 sixth [1] 89:5 **size** [1] 125:12 **skip** [1] 80:1 **slicing** [1] 24:23 slightly [1] 28:17 slows [1] 23:25 small [7] 2:21 36:18 56:25 65:2 125:2 138:15 140:7 **smaller** [2] 44:12,25 **Smith** [125] 1:14,18,19 1:22 2:7 3:7 4:1,13,21 5:18 6:13,20 7:2,9,19,20 7:25 8:4,11,22 9:8,15,22 10:12,19,23 11:4,11,21 12:2.7.12.19 13:7.17.24 14:3,11,12,16,21,25 15:6 15:12 16:2,12,18,24 17:10,23 18:5,12,18,24 19:8,18 20:4,8,17,23 21:9.23 22:18 23:8 24:13 25:1,11,25 26:21 28:21 29:13,18 30:1,9,11,16 30:20,24 31:7,12,18 32:2 32:5,13,19 33:3,12,20 33:25 34:4,21 35:15 36:14 37:9 38:2,11.17 39:21 40:8,21 41:5,17 42:3,8,14 43:6,13,21 44:5,16 45:3,11 46:7,20 46:24 47:3,18,23 48:9 48:18 49:4,14,22 50:9 51:17 **smooth** [2] 79:9 127:2 **smoothed** [2] 101:22,23 smoothness [1] 80:4 **sometimes** [1] 70:19 **somewhere** [6] 39:4,8 48:1,4 137:14 140:22 soon [1] 132:21 sooner [2] 132:18 134:19 **sorry** [5] 17:17 18:8 41:16 47:24 127:15 sort [7] 6:6 39:10 79:20 89:18 117:24 124:22 138:16 sound [2] 140:18 142:9 **sounds** [3] 21:11 52:3 122:7 **span** [1] 34:13 **speak** [1] 113:7 **specialist** [1] 66:25 **specific** [7] 4:17 8:5 50:14 74:23 75:2 88:23 120:17 specifically [6] 5:16 36:15 37:10 54:25 70:18

87:14

spectrum [2] 50:16,24

40:19 41:8 44:1 63:22

spoke [1] 7:12

spending [6] 39:17 40:11

spoken [1] 130:15 **spot** [2] 45:8,12 **St** [3] 36:18 142:7,10 stabilization [4] 55:12 55:19 71:22 114:18 **stable** [1] 27:21 **staff** [8] 2:8 5:5,20 6:2,8 6:8 72:14,20 stage [3] 51:5 90:18 103:7 **stages** [1] 41:7 **stand** [4] 1:14 51:18 106:17 130:4 **standard** [2] 102:10 111:4 stands [1] 112:23 **Star** [1] 20:2 **start** [7] 1:3 5:22 50:25 66:5 125:7 132:4,5 **started** [1] 29:11 **starting** [5] 5:1 104:12 104:13,15 120:2 **starts** [1] 27:12 **stay** [1] 47:5 stays [1] 120:10 **still** [10] 42:10,20,25 46:2 46:5 65:4 109:11 132:14 133:3 135:8 stimulate [2] 25:22 41:10 **stipped** [1] 117:21 storm [2] 33:18 35:13 **straying** [1] 111:3 streamlined [1] 24:4 **strong** [2] 47:12 133:3 **structure** [3] 91:21,22 92:6 **studied** [1] 107:25 **stuff** [1] 63:19 **subject** [8] 4:14 7:16 49:18 74:17 84:25 102:23 128:15.19 **submission** [3] 131:22 133:22 139:4 **submissions** 191 131:15 131:16 132:13,18 133:1 133:11 134:6,9 137:19 **subsequent** [3] 73:18 75:4 79:2 subsidiaries [1] 31:25 substantial [2] 103:8 109:25 substantially [1] 61:8

surely [1] 108:1 swings [1] 121:17 switch [1] 105:18 **system-wide** [1] 40:5 systematically [1] 39:15 -Ttable [2] 28:8 97:13 tails [1] 75:15 takes [3] 41:12 101:2 120:1 taking [2] 58:5 129:12 tandem [1] 57:14 tanks [1] 63:16 task [1] 6:3 **team** [3] 11:17 12:16 13:6 **technical** [2] 113:3 138:23 technicians [2] 27:4 29:20 **technology** [1] 45:24 **telecom** [1] 67:6 **temporarily** [2] 85:12 88:8 ten [2] 2:12 29:22 tend [1] 64:9 tended [1] 44:11 tenders [1] 33:22 **such** [7] 22:14 53:15 **term** [3] 43:7 113:25 59:11 72:22 88:5 114:17 127:4 128:17 **terminate** [1] 75:18 **sufficient** [2] 30:7 121:22 terms [20] 2:14 24:24 29:2 35:20 38:15 40:13 sufficiently [1] 119:5 41:9,19 46:1 47:11 50:8 suggest [4] 102:24 105:7 86:4 91:24 94:7 100:12 106:23 117:6 104:18 120:8 121:20 **suggested** [3] 125:25 125:5 135:2 129:2 136:12 terribly [1] 107:18

suggesting [4] 15:23 101:3 105:6 126:16 **suggestion** [2] 125:21 **suggestions** [2] 106:24 107:9 sum [1] 56:23 **summarize** [1] 53:18 **summarizes** [1] 82:13 **summer** [2] 62:8,10 supplementary [1] 130:3 **supplied** [1] 67:19 **supply** [3] 5:25 53:10,14 **support** [3] 5:4 34:16 47:8 **suppose** [2] 39:20 41:4 **surprises** [1] 106:18 surrounding [1] 88:23 **suspect** [2] 35:16 64:23 **SWORN** [2] 52:20 66:13 **system** [11] 3:17 27:13 46:9,11 47:7,13 48:12 53:13 64:7 93:14 95:13

test - win NP's 2010 General Rate Application

test [27] 3:5,8 8:21 9:5 9:14 10:3 17:22 49:12 60:21 63:15 64:11 69:6 69:9 70:14,23 72:8 78:7 85:14 87:13 94:21 98:20 103:7 112:12 118:5 119:1 126:3 131:6

testifying [1] 131:21 **testimony** [2] 54:4,9 thank [22] 1:17 34:1,3 37:18 48:22 49:4 51:9 52:23 54:20 65:15,18,21 67:25 68:20 89:22 90:22 112:2 126:18 127:7 129:17 140:5,24

themselves [2] 28:20 118:15

theory [1] 120:22 thereby [1] 84:22

therefore [9] 38:6 73:12 76:8 78:1 82:8 101:10 115:20 116:20 122:22

thermal [1] 39:24 thermostats [1] 20:2

they've [2] 39:10 47:22 **thinking** [5] 12:4 44:21 132:15 133:20 138:4

third [5] 56:1 71:6 78:17 81:19 85:17

thirty [1] 67:1

THOMAS [1] 1:15 **Thornton** [4] 28:7 97:5 97:8 129:24

thought [4] 26:3,8 52:3 133:15

thoughts [1] 18:22 thousand [1] 18:3

three [17] 10:6 29:25 46:11 67:9 68:23,25 73:24 78:13 79:6,24 80:2 82:18 83:16 91:16 107:21 109:24 119:15

three-quarters [1] 90:4 **three-thirds** [3] 79:10 80:3 101:24

three-year [3] 15:15 16:5 19:5

through [18] 8:12 12:21 23:23 24:23 56:18 59:4 60:19 61:25 62:3 69:12 69:20 70:2 73:5,7 85:5 93:10 107:7 115:23

throughout [1] 2:23 thrown [1] 128:2

Thursday [3] 136:13,15 136:17

tied [1] 2:4

timeline [1] 12:4 timely [1] 121:15

times [2] 106:9 110:1

timing [3] 110:13 124:18

131:15

today [13] 24:5 26:23,24 30:5 66:19 90:12 102:4 102:20 106:17 125:20

128:3 140:13,20

Todd [106] 66:4,13,16,21 67:17,22,25 68:3 69:2 74:14 76:4 77:13 78:10 80:15 81:19 82:1 83:9 83:15 88:10,16 89:22,23 90:11,23,25 91:3,9,25 92:11,15 93:1,16,23 94:10,15,24 95:7,15 96:9 96:14 97:3,10,16,24 98:3 98:7.14.21 99:3.12.16 99:20 100:3,9,18 101:1 101:16 102:13,22 103:12 103:17,24 104:5,11 105:14 106:2,18,21 108:4 109:6.14 110:4.12 111:2 111:12,20 112:3,5,17 113:1,14,18 114:5,23 115:7,18 116:13 117:12 118:8 119:4,17 120:5,21 122:20 123:13 125:16 126:17 127:1,11,12,17 127:20 128:5 129:8,17 140:16

Todd's [1] 66:10 **together** [7] 3:18 19:12 37:14 96:2 100:22 127:24 132:8

tons [1] 93:13 too [5] 44:24 47:12 115:6 131:22 137:4

top [3] 28:9 31:1 126:6 total [4] 21:7 79:15 81:10 126:13

totalled [1] 56:23

totally [2] 117:25 118:12 **touch** [3] 110:21 138:20 138:24

towards [1] 135:23 track[1] 132:14 traditional [1] 87:10 transcribed [1] 142:8 transcript [2] 26:2 142:3 transfer [8] 93:22,24,25 113:19,21 114:2 115:15 116:6

transferred [2] 81:4 117:22

transferring [3] 94:1 113:7 116:8

transfers [2] 73:11 82:13 transformers [3] 31:9 31:16 32:9

transition [2] 86:8 87:9 transitional [30] 85:19 85:23 86:14,18,20 87:5 103:3 104:17,21 105:19 107:13 122:10,11,15,17 122:21 123:9,17 124:5 124:16,18,21 125:5,12 125:23 126:7,14,23

translated [1] 56:16 **transmission** [1] 45:23 treatment [5] 68:15.17 73:4 88:15 104:23

127:22 128:8

tremendous [1] 46:16 trigger [5] 119:6,25 120:12,18,23

true [6] 45:1,1 65:4 109:11,11 142:3

try [7] 8:9 24:3 25:20,21 29:3 37:23 38:18

trying [9] 21:18 23:22 26:5,6 41:21 59:18,23 62:25 95:22

Tucks [1] 37:10

Tuesday [8] 132:23 135:21 137:9,11 138:4,9 138:11 139:18

turbine [1] 47:7

Turks [3] 31:11 32:7 37:2

turn [9] 19:9 31:21,25 54:24 77:24 80:7 81:19 102:8 135:1

turns [2] 94:22 99:1 two [25] 10:6 23:10,20 29:7 33:18 46:11,16 47:4 56:10.23 59:3 68:10 74:19 81:7 82:16 86:2 93:24 106:3,23 113:5 114:14 118:13 138:11

140:7,8 two-sided [1] 93:18 two-thirds [2] 79:15,20 **type** [7] 6:7 41:22 51:1,2 61:16 69:25 91:20

types [5] 2:19 74:24 84:15,22 114:24

typical [8] 38:18,19,23 38:24 39:10 79:11,16 119:18

typically [3] 15:17 35:17 107:3

-IJ-

Uh-hm [2] 39:14 43:5 ultimately [9] 24:1 44:17 69:6,19,24 76:24 79:24 82:21 121:18

uncertain [2] 65:7 101:19

uncertainties [3] 59:5 102:23 114:20

uncertainty [18] 58:1,6 58:9 59:8,17 63:25 73:25 74:1 77:15,20 85:2 93:18 94:2,2 113:19 114:1,2 114:12

uncollectible [12] 10:4 10:7,8,17,25 13:4,14 14:18 15:13 16:9 18:2 18:17

uncollectibles [2] 15:10 19:4

uncontrollable [3] 83:23,24 84:12

under [12] 6:15 7:24 8:1 8:13.15 10:7 14:17 20:7 86:13 89:16 92:24 97:17

understand [14] 9:3 10:15 32:24 51:20 62:13 95:19 100:1 101:12 104:8 116:7 123:3 125:25 127:23 130:5

understood [4] 6:5 119:24 125:24 126:15 **undertake** [1] 130:17 undertaking [2] 5:8 6:23

undertakings [2] 1:7 140:8

unexpected [3] 75:11 75:13 117:18

unexpectedly [1] 77:16 **unfold** [1] 101:19 unforeseeable [1] 84:3 unforeseen [2] 74:16,20

union [1] 8:9

unions [2] 7:1 129:3 **unique**[1] 114:25 **unit** [3] 45:20,21 71:25

University [1] 53:21

unknowns [1] 26:1 unless [1] 118:10

unlike [3] 74:8 91:6 96:2 unreasonable [1] 65:1

unsure [1] 7:13

up [32] 1:24 2:1,4 12:15 14:13 17:14 24:21 28:18 32:25 33:17 34:8 44:10 46:14 50:4 62:16,17,24 67:1 77:25 78:23 79:21 80:2 87:2 109:1 110:16 117:14 124:17 126:10,11 131:21 133:5 134:17

update [1] 41:18 **updated** [2] 14:2 82:11 **upside** [6] 76:22 92:24 96:3,11 113:12 114:8

uptake [5] 41:24 49:8,20 50:1,8

used [18] 1:24 45:25 59:21 69:4 70:1.10.20 71:10 75:8 76:19 77:2,7 83:7 102:12 113:25 114:16 115:1 136:8

useful [1] 51:5 **using** [4] 19:5 45:5 76:16

113:2 **usual** [2] 73:24 111:1 usually [1] 91:15 utilities [11] 31:3 32:7 35:8,18,20 37:3,4,11,13

utility [10] 31:19 52:9 81:14 89:9 113:8 115:16 116:8 118:19 119:14,25

37:16 142:6

-V-

value [2] 32:15 89:19 **values** [1] 84:3 **variance** [19] 10:10 68:12,24 69:4,8,11,20

69:25,25 70:10,17 71:7 71:9 77:14,19 80:9,13 113:5 115:19

variances [19] 10:1 69:8 71:11,25 72:1 74:16,25 77:21,22 78:2 81:3 83:22 84:2,9 96:20 112:21 113:23 117:15 120:8

variations [1] 12:17 **various** [7] 12:22 53:14 67:5 87:21 96:5 100:17 122:24

vary [1] 70:8

versus [1] 44:1 **vice** [1] 26:17

VICE-CHAIR [9] 34:7 35:10 36:7,23 37:17 127:10 135:7 139:20,25

Vice-Chairman [1] 139:23

victorian [1] 43:16 **view** [14] 45:24 63:23 75:19 81:5 83:6,16 85:17 104:15 108:7 115:17 116:15 131:18 132:2,17

violate [1] 85:23 visibility [2] 22:4 50:4 **visit** [2] 6:3 21:17 **volatility** [4] 84:7,14,20

86:12 volitility [2] 118:24 126:9

volume [1] 72:1

-W-

wait [5] 102:6 122:17 123:8 132:5,9

water [3] 26:7,11 93:13 wavs [6] 81:8 93:7,24 94:7 118:13 120:19

weather [1] 71:24 **website** [2] 24:17,17

Wednesday [2] 137:16 137:20

week [12] 23:10 44:7 130:8 131:20.22 133:3.7 133:16 134:15,17 135:24 136:1

weekend [1] 137:1 weeks [2] 46:11,16 weight [1] 15:21 welcome [2] 65:24 127:11

WHALEN [3] 135:7 139:20,25

Whatever's [1] 18:10 WHELAN [5] 34:7 35:10 36:7.23 37:17

whereas [1] 76:19 **whole** [2] 49:19 96:1 **wholesale** [1] 53:8

win [5] 72:7 73:2,20,21 75:15

		Nr 8 2010 Gene	eral Rate Application
win/win/win [1] 72:6	102:5 103:7 109:8,23		
wind [11] 45:9,13 46:5,9	112:12 115:24 118:5		
46:14,16 47:4,11,15	119:1,13 124:7 126:3,14		
48:14,22	126:25 131:6 135:1		
window [2] 20:13 21:4	year's [1] 70:24		
windows [4] 20:2,22	year-to-year [1] 17:4		
22:8,24	years [32] 15:25 16:11		
wire [1] 31:13	26:20 29:11,15,22,25 33:18 34:13,15 44:10		
wires [4] 31:8,15,21 32:9	50:20 67:1 68:22 71:1		
wish [4] 54:8 66:6 90:5	72:11 73:17 78:16 79:2		
138:11	79:7,24 80:2 86:1 89:1		
wishes [2] 130:6 132:20	89:14 91:15 109:24		
within [12] 15:24 34:17	115:11 118:7 119:15 120:17 126:8		
57:15 63:4 72:19 74:6			
92:5 95:11 101:9 121:8 126:10,25	yesterday [16] 1:8,22 19:10,23 25:25 26:5 28:1		
without [9] 71:20 75:5	28:22 30:9 31:4 32:22		
87:6,11 109:16 117:9	34:12 40:10,16,24 138:16		
119:2 125:4 130:3	yet [1] 106:9		
witness [8] 51:15,15	yourself [2] 39:2 113:9		
54:14 66:4 67:8 101:17			
129:22 140:9	-Z-		
witnesses [2] 131:7	zero [5] 56:23 62:24 65:1		
138:23	Zero [5] 56:23 62:24 65:1 65:7 126:23		
woman [1] 138:18	03.7 120.23		
wonder [2] 48:24 80:12			
wondering [11] 2:3			
20:11 21:13 24:20 25:5			
34:11 49:9,19,25 58:11 97:21			
word [1] 139:1			
words [4] 63:1 64:2 93:8			
93:20			
worked [1] 107:7			
workforce [3] 26:15			
27:5 28:23			
works [2] 36:11 95:13			
worry [1] 121:23			
Worse [1] 52:10			
worth [1] 40:15			
write [5] 16:15,17 17:2			
123:20,24			
writing [1] 139:2			
written [11] 131:15,22			
132:11,18,25 133:2,10			
133:23 134:10 135:13			
137:18			
-Y-			
year [105] 2:9,15,17,23			
2:24 3:5,8,23 6:25 8:21			
9:6,14 10:4 11:18,22			
12:3,11 13:1 14:8,10			
15:3,5,7 16:10,20,21,25 17:3,6,14,22 19:2 39:8			
40:23 41:1 47:20,22 48:5			
49:13 55:9 56:20 57:19			
59:16 60:20,21,24 62:1			
63:4,12,15 64:11,23 67:1			
69:6,9 70:14,21,22,24 71:3 72:3,9 73:24 74:22			
76:6 78:7,8,13 79:22,24			
79:25 82:3 85:10,14,15			
87:3,4,13 88:6 91:16			
94:21 96:20,20 98:20			
100:16 101:3,5,6,9,18			